



PLAN

Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028

Date: January, 2024

INDEX


- 1. MODIFICATION REGISTRATION 4**
- 2. RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DOCUMENT 5**
- 3. OBJECTIVE 5**
- 4. SCOPE 5**
- 5. GLOSSARY AND ACRONYMS 8**
 - 5.1. GLOSSARY 8
 - 5.2. ACRONYMS 11
- 6. APPLICABLE LEGISLATION 12**
 - 6.1. EUROPEAN LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS 12
 - 6.2. NATIONAL LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS 13
 - 6.3. REGIONAL LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS 14
- 7. AREA OF JURISDICTION OF PORTOS DOS AÇORES COVERED BY WRHP 15**
 - 7.1. SANTA MARIA ISLAND 15
 - 7.2. SÃO MIGUEL ISLAND 17
 - 7.3. TERCEIRA ISLAND 21
 - 7.4. GRACIOSA ISLAND 23
 - 7.5. SÃO JORGE ISLAND 24
 - 7.6. PICO ISLAND 26
 - 7.7. FAIAL ISLAND 29
 - 7.8. FLORES ISLAND 31
 - 7.9. CORVO ISLAND 32
- 8. WASTE RECEPTION AND HANDLING PLAN (WRHP) 33**
- 9. INTERNAL WASTE PREVENTION AND HANDLING PLAN (IWPHP) 33**
- 10. DEFINITION OF RESPONSIBILITIES WITHIN THE SCOPE OF WRHP E IWPHP 34**
 - 10.1. PREPARATION, REVIEW AND APPROVAL OF WRHP AND IWPHP 34
 - 10.2. IMPLEMENTATION OF WRHP AND IWPHP 35
- 11. CONSULTATION WITH INTERESTED PARTIES WITHIN THE CONTEXT OF PRGR AND PIPRG 36**
- 12. COMMUNICATION AND PROVISION OF WRHP AND IWPHP 37**
- 13. ASSESSMENT AND REVIEW OF WASTE RECEPTION AND HANDLING PLAN 37**
- 14. COMPLAINTS, SUGGESTIONS AND COMMUNICATION OF ALLEGED INSUFFICIENCIES 38**
 - 14.1. PROCEDURE FOR COMMUNICATION OF COMPLAINTS AND/OR SUGGESTIONS 38
 - 14.2. PROCEDURE FOR COMMUNICATION OF ALLEGED INSUFFICIENCIES 38
- 15. CLASSIFICATION OF WASTE MANAGED BY PORTOS DOS AÇORES 39**
 - 15.1. CLASSIFICATION OF WASTE ACCORDING TO ORIGIN 39
 - 15.2. CLASSIFICATION OF WASTE ACCORDING TO TYPOLOGY 39
 - 15.3. BY-PRODUCTS RECEIVED AND MANAGED BY PORTOS DOS AÇORES 42
 - 15.4. MARINE AND FISHED WASTE PASSIVELY RECEIVED AND MANAGED BY PA 42
- 16. MEANS FOR RECEIVING AND STORING WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS 43**

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

16.1.	TYPOLOGY OF MEANS OF RECEPTION AND STORAGE	43
16.2.	WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS MANAGEMENT OPERATORS	44
16.3.	CLEANING AND SANITIZATION OF RECEPTION AND STORAGE MEANS	44
17.	WASTE RECEPTION AND HANDLING PROCEDURES.....	46
17.1.	PROCEDURE OF RECEPTION AND HANDLING OF WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS FROM SHIPS	46
17.2.	PROCEDURE FOR RECEPTION AND HANDLING OF WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS FROM ER	49
17.3.	MANAGEMENT PROCEDURE OF WASTE FROM PORT ACTIVITY.....	50
17.4.	MARINA AND PASSIVELY FISHED WASTE MANAGEMENT PROCEDURE	51
18.	TRANSPORTATION OF WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS AND WAYBILLS	51
18.1.	TRANSPORTATION OF WASTE AND A WAYBILL.....	51
18.2.	TRANSPORTATION OF BY-PRODUCTS AND A WAYBILL	52
19.	TEMPORARY STORAGE AND FORWARDING TO THE FINAL DESTINATION	53
20.	OFFICIAL / MANDATORY REPORTS	54
20.1.	REPORTS TO DGRM	54
20.2.	REGIONAL WASTE INFORMATION SYSTEM	54
20.3.	GENERAL DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY OF THE REGIONAL DIRECTORATE OF AGRICULTURE	54
20.4.	REGIONAL DIRECTORATE FOR MARITIME POLICIES	54
21.	COSTS AND NET REVENUES FROM WASTE MANAGEMENT	55
21.1.	COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH WASTE MANAGEMENT	55
21.2.	NET REVENUES ASSOCIATED WITH WASTE MANAGEMENT	56
21.2.1.	Fees to be Charged for Waste Management Services for Ships.....	57
21.2.2.	Fees to be Charged for Waste Management Services in Marinas and Centres	60
22.	EXEMPTION REGIME	61
22.1.	PORTOS DOS AÇORES EXEMPTION REGIME	61
22.2.	EXEMPTION REGIME PROCEDURE.....	63
23.	INSPECTIONS.....	65
24.	OBLIGATIONS AND PROHIBITIONS	65
24.1.	OBLIGATIONS.....	65
24.2.	PROHIBITIONS.....	65
25.	LIST OF ANNEXES.....	66

1. MODIFICATION REGISTRATION

<i>REVIEW</i>	<i>DATE</i>	<i>CHANGED PAGES</i>	<i>REASON</i>
00		NIL	Initial Version – Model Creation.
01	24-01-2020	All	Review and Approval of the “Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A.” for the period 2020-2022.
02	15-03-2020	All	Review of the Document.
03	31-07-2020	All	Update of the layout within the scope of SGIQSST, for the new document structure in accordance with PRO01_QASST - SGIQSST document management. Update of acronyms, caused by changes to the organization chart.
04	30-01-2024	All	Review and Approval of the “Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A.” for the period 2024-2028.

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 5/66

2. RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DOCUMENT

The QASST is responsible for preparation and updating of this plan, on its own initiative, upon proposal from the hierarchy or whenever justified by legal requirement.

The QASST is responsible for its codification and ensuring availability in the most up-to-date version, and the ADMIN is responsible for approval and distribution of this plan.

The responsibilities arising from the application of the **“Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores”** will be defined in chapter 10 of this document.

3. OBJECTIVE

The objectives of this document are to define:

- The **Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A.** for the period of 2024-2028, in accordance with the provisions of Article 9 of Decree-Law nº 102/2020, of 9 December.
- The **Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A.** in accordance with the provisions of Articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree nº 29/2011/A, of 16 November.

4. SCOPE

Portos dos Açores, S.A., as a Port Authority, has its own area of jurisdiction, covering spaces in the Regional and Maritime Public domain, as well as covering and managing private domain assets, specifically land and buildings owned by it.

Portos dos Açores has under its management: 14 Commercial Ports, 11 Anchorages, 3 Marinas, 4 Nautical Recreation Centres, 3 Passenger Terminals, 5 Passenger Station and 2 swimming pools, aiming at their exploration, conservation and development, with general and specific objectives in terms of environmental management, covering the exercise of the powers and prerogatives of the port authority.

The **Port Basins under the Management of Portos dos Açores**, as a rule, are quite complex, as can be seen described in point 8 of this document, with several types of coexisting port infrastructures, not all of them under direct management of Portos dos Açores, as, for example, fishing centres.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

The fishing centres are under responsibility of the Regional Directorate of Fisheries, as well as waste management from these infrastructures, through a protocol approved by **“Resolution of the Government Council nº 161/2016, of 23 December: Protocol for the Administration and Management of Fishing Centres in Class A, B and C Ports of the Autonomous Region of the Azores”** which defined in Clause Seven conditions of **“Cleanliness and Compliance with Environmental Rules”**.

The areas under the jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores are distributed across the nine islands of the Archipelago, as can be seen graphically in the following image:

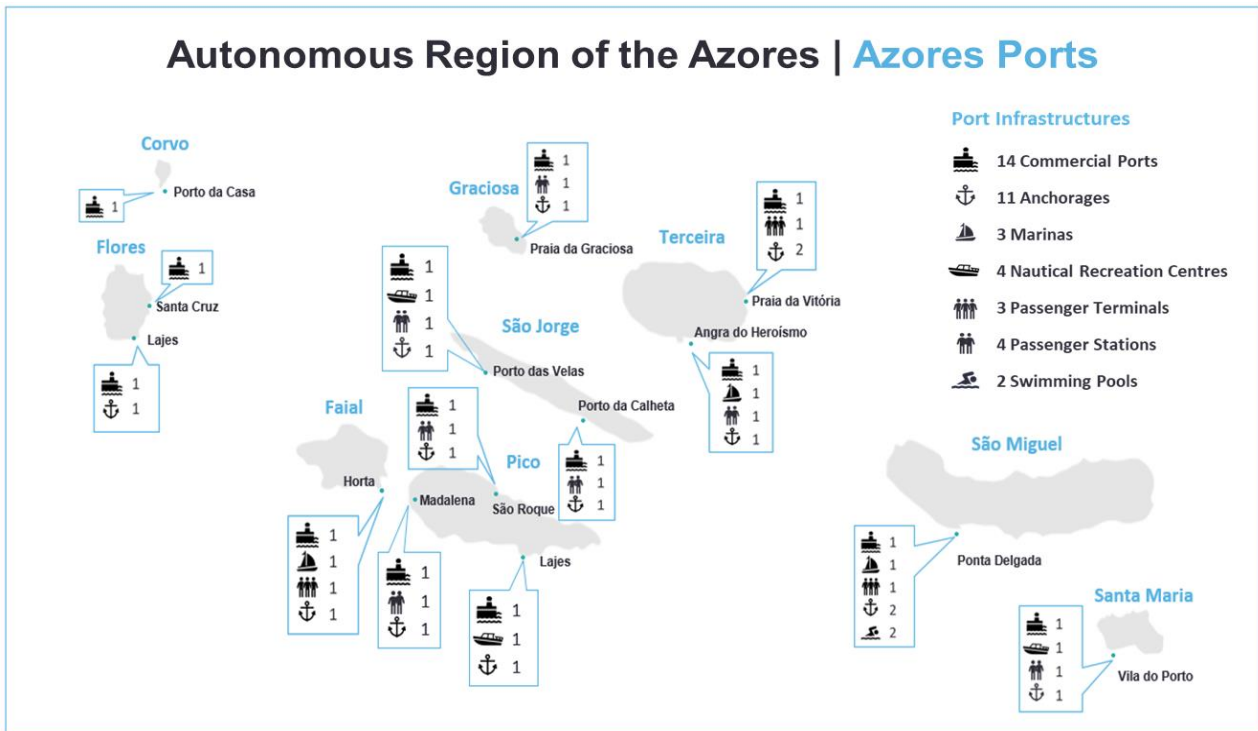



Figure 1: main port infrastructures managed by Portos dos Açores in the Autonomous Region of the Azores.

Waste Prevention, Reception and Handling at Portos dos Açores was designed in an integrated manner, mainly with regard to waste received from ships, in order to reduce the ecological footprint associated with its transportation to its final destination, which is done by sea.

The **Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A.** aims to comply with Directive (EU) 2019/883 of the European Parliament and the Council of 17 April 2019, transposed into domestic law through Decree-Law No. 102/2020 , of 9 December, which regulates the installation and use of port reception facilities for waste from ships calling at national ports, in order to increase the protection of the marine environment against the negative effects of waste discharges at sea, ensuring the smooth functioning of maritime traffic, improve the availability and use of adequate port reception facilities,

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 7/66

as well as the delivery of waste to these facilities and, implement measures to control, monitor and reduce marine litter.

The applicability of this **Waste Reception and Handling Plan** aims to make an environmental contribution by increasing the protection of the marine environment, through the reduction of discharges at sea, validating the adequacy of the maximum storage capacity on board or the possibility of delivering waste in another port, without the risk of discharge at sea, as well as by encouraging the reduction of waste to landfill, through the availability of the necessary means for separating waste, with a view to its recovery through recycling.

It is up to this port authority to adopt facilitating and effective measures for the delivery of waste by ship owners or their legal representatives.

Compliance with this plan allows all reception, transport, storage, pre-treatment, treatment and disposal operations of waste to be carried out within the best environmental practices and in compliance with the legal provisions on this matter.

Therefore, all vessels that call or operate in the area of jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores have at their disposal a structure set up with appropriate reception means for the different types of waste.


The person responsible for a vessel that calls or operates in any of the RAA's ports or terminals or marinas must ensure that the waste generated is delivered to the appropriate reception facility and in accordance with the regulations of this plan.

The preferred means of contact between the various stakeholders is through the port IT platform (JUL) where the ship's process is managed on a network.

An integral part of this plan are the **Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plans (PIPGR's)**, foreseen in Regional Legislative Decree nº 29/2011/A, of 16 November, which Portos dos Açores also has to comply with, and which complements the actions foreseen in **the Waste Reception and Handling Plan (PRGR)**.

An integral part of this plan are also the procedures for receiving and managing **Passively Fished Waste** as well as **By-Products of Animal Origin** received from ships, and whose management is also defined in Decree-Law nº 102/2020 of 9 December.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 8/66

5. GLOSSARY AND ACRONYMS

5.1. GLOSSARY

Storage – the controlled deposition of waste, before its treatment and for a specified period, namely operations R13 and D15 identified in annexes i and ii of the Decree-Law, of which they are an integral part (Decree-Law no. 102-D/ 2020, of 10 December);

Port authority – the port administrations of any national port in accordance with the respective jurisdiction (Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December);

MARPOL Convention – the International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships, in the updated version (Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December);

Holder – the natural or juridical person who has waste, at least in simple detention, in accordance with civil legislation (Decree-Law no. 102-D/2020, of 10 December);

Disposal – any operation other than recovery, namely those included in annex i of the Decree-Law, even if the recovery of substances or energy occurs as a secondary consequence (Decree-Law no. 102-D/2020, of 10 December);


Recreational vessel – a vessel of any type, with a hull length equal to or bigger than 2.5 m, regardless of the means of propulsion, used exclusively for sporting or recreational purposes (Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December);

Sanitary Sewage: any liquid substance containing appreciable quantities of organic matter, easily biodegradable and which maintains its characteristics relatively constant, originating from sanitary facilities, kitchens, clothes washing areas, swimming pools, compartments with live animals and medical facilities. Waste water submitted to on-board treatment systems is also included (Annex IV of the MARPOL 73/78 Convention).

Port reception facilities – fixed, floating or mobile installations, capable of providing the service of receiving waste from ships (Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December);

Ship – a vessel of any type that operates in the marine environment, including fishing vessels, recreational vessels, dynamic support vessels, air support vehicles, submersibles and floating structures (Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December);

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 9/66

Fishing vessel – a vessel equipped or used commercially to capture fish or other living resources from the sea (Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December);

Prevention – the adoption of measures before a substance, material or product becomes waste, aimed at reducing: (Decree-Law no. 102-D/2020, of 10 December)

- i) The amount of waste produced, namely through the reuse of products or the extension of the life of products;
- ii) Adverse impacts on the environment and human health resulting from the waste produced; or
- iii) The level of harmful substances found in materials and products.

Waste Producer – any person, natural or juridical, whose activity produces waste (initial waste producer) or who carries out pre-processing, mixing or other operations that change the nature or composition of that waste; (Decree-Law no. 102-D/2020, of 10 December);

Port – place or geographical area located on the coast or in navigable waterways of inland waters where improvement work has been carried out or equipment, designed primarily to allow the reception and shelter for ships, has been installed, including anchorages managed by the port authority or port management entity (Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December);


Recycling - any recovery operation, including the reprocessing of organic materials, through which waste materials are transformed back into products, materials or substances for their original purpose or for other purposes, but which does not include energy recovery or reprocessing into materials that must be used as fuel or in filling operations (Decree-Law no. 102-D/2020, of 10 December);

Collection – collection of waste, including preliminary sorting and storage of waste, for the purpose of transportation to a waste treatment facility (Decree-Law no. 102-D/2020, of 10 December);

Waste – any substances or objects that the holder disposes or has the intention or obligation to discard (Decree-Law no. 102-D/2020, of 10 December);

Cargo waste – the remains of materials carried as cargo on board that remain on deck or in holds or tanks after loading and unloading operations, including excess loading/unloading and spillages, wet or dry, or entrained in waste water, excluding cargo dust remaining on the deck after sweeping or dust on the external surfaces of the ship (Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December);

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 10/66

Waste from ships – all waste, including cargo waste, produced during the operation of a ship or during loading, unloading and cleaning operations, falling within the scope of application of annexes I, II, IV, V and VI of the MARPOL Convention, passively fished waste, catches above the quota that constitute overfishing and catches smaller than the applicable minimum conservation reference size (Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December);

Dangerous waste – waste that has one or more dangerous characteristics listed in Commission Regulation (EU) no. 1357/2014, of 18 December 2014 (Decree-Law no. 102-D/2020, of 10 December);

Construction and demolition waste (RCD) – waste arising from construction, reconstruction, expansion, alteration, conservation and demolition works and the collapse of buildings (Decree-Law no. 178/2006, of 28 August);

Waste and Hydrocarbon Mixtures: included in Annex I of the MARPOL 73/78 Convention and classified in accordance with the European List of Waste (Ordinance 209/2004, of 3 March). Hydrocarbon waste and mixtures include:


- a) Used oils – caused by the replacement of oils in vessel equipment.
- b) Oily mixtures (slops), oily waters (bilge water) and mud (sludges) – accumulated in the vessels' tanks and caverns.
- c) Solid waste contaminated with hydrocarbons – caused by maintenance activities or by spills and includes waste (cloths and paper), absorbent material and filters, oil and fuel packaging, etc.

Urban waste – waste from housing as well as other waste that, due to its nature or composition, is similar to waste from housing; (Decree-Law no. 102-D/2020, of 10 December);

Solid Waste: set of materials with a predominantly solid consistency of the domestic, operational type and some packaged waste, excluding fresh fish and parts of fish, produced during the normal operation of the vessel (Annex V of the MARPOL 73/78 Convention) and classified accordingly with the European Waste List (Ordinance no. 209/2004, of 3 March). Solid waste includes:

- a) Non-recoverable solid waste – consisting of food waste, dirty paper or cardboard, rags, non-recoverable packaging and other similar waste.
- b) Recoverable solid waste – consisting of cardboard and clean paper, recyclable packaging, wood, ferrous and non-ferrous metals and glass.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 11/66

5.2. ACRONYMS

E-GAR - Digital guide for monitoring road transport of waste in the Autonomous Region of the Azores;

JUL – Logistics Single Window;

PA – Azores Ports

RGN – Waste generated on ships

RSU – Solid urban waste

REEE – Electrical and electronic equipment waste

SRIR – Information Regional System about Waste

RCD – Construction and demolition waste

PRGR - Waste Reception and Management Plan

AP – Port Authority

NA – Navigation Agent

OGR - Waste Management Operator

LER – European Waste List

DRM – Regional Mobility Directorate

DAAC – Regional Directorate for the Environment and Climate Change


DRPM – Regional Directorate for Maritime Policies

DRP – Regional Fisheries Directorate

DGRM – General Directorate of Natural Resources, Security and Maritime Services

QASST – Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 12/66


6. APLICABLE LEGISLATION

The following legislative documents were considered to prepare the *Waste Reception and Management Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. and Internal Waste Prevention and Management Plans of Portos dos Açores, S.A.*:

6.1. EUROPEAN LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS

- International Convention for the prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL), 1973 (MARPOL 73/78).
- Directive (EU) 2019/883, of the European Parliament and Council, of 17 April 2019: related to port means of receiving waste from ships, with a view to greater protection of the marine environment.
- Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/89 of 21 January: regarding the method to be used to calculate the storage capacity of waste on board – defines the principles of whether or not waste is to be delivered on board.
- Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/90 of 21 January: regarding the detailed elements of the Union's risk-based selection mechanism for the selection of ships for inspection – Port Authorities now have the obligation to carry out inspections on board in order to validate compliance with the directive and submit this data to the European Union.
- Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/91 of 21 January: which defines the criteria to determine that a ship produces reduced amounts of waste and manages its waste in a sustainable and environmentally friendly way – criteria for reducing taxes.
- Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/92 of 21 January: establishes the rules for implementing the directive with regard to monitoring methodologies and the model for communicating information on passively fished waste – Port Authorities have to count, manage and communicate the quantities of passively fished waste.


Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 13/66

6.2. NATIONAL LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS

- Decree-Law no. 102/2020 of 9 December, which transposes Directive (EU) 2019/883, on port means of receiving waste from ships, with a view to greater protection of the marine environment, and which revokes Decree-Law no. 1065/2003, of 24 July.
- Decree-Law no. 153/2003, of 11 July, which establishes the legal regime for the management of used oils.
- Decree-Law no. 267/2009, of 29 September, which establishes the legal regime for the management of used cooking oils.
- Decree-Law no. 6/2009, of 6 January, which establishes the regime for placing batteries and accumulators on the market and the regime for the collection, treatment, recycling and disposal of waste batteries and accumulators.
- Decree-Law no. 174/2005, of 25 October, which amends Decree-Law no. 230/2004, of 10 December, and which establishes the legal regime to which the management of waste from electrical and electronic equipment is subjected (WEEE).
- Ordinance no. 209/2004, of 3 March, which approves the European List of Waste and the types of waste disposal and recovery operations and which revokes Ordinance no. 818/97, of 5 September, and Ordinance No. 15/96, of 23 January.
- Decree-Law no. 178/2006, of 5 September, which approves the general waste management regime, transposing Directive no. 2006/12/EC, of the European Parliament and the Council, of 5 April, into the internal legal order, and Council Directive no. 91/689/CEE, of 12 December, and which revokes Decree-Law no. 239/97, of 9 September.
- Decree-Law no. 45/2008, of 11 March, which ensures the execution and guarantees compliance, in the domestic legal order, with the obligations arising for the Portuguese State from Regulation (EC) no. 1013/2006, of the European Parliament and Council, of 14 June, regarding the transfer of waste, and revokes Decree-Law no. 296/95, of 17 November.
- Ordinance no. 96/2009, of 27 November, which approves the regulations for the Regional Waste Information System.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------


	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 14/66

- Ordinance no. 145/2017 of 26 April that defines the rules applicable to the road, rail, river, sea and air transport of waste within national territory and creates electronic waste waybills (e-GAR). Revokes Ordinance no. 335/97, of 16 May, and Ordinance no. 417/2008, of 11 June.
- European Waste List, LER, published by Commission Decision 2014/955/EU, of 18 December.
- Ordinance no. 1879/2017, of 19 December, which creates the Electronic Waste Waybill (e-GAR).

6.3. REGIONAL LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS

- Regional Legislative Decree no. 14/2002/A, of 12 April, which approves the Regulation of the Tariff System for Ports in the Autonomous Region of the Azores;
- Regional Legislative Decree no. 24/2011/A, of 22 August, which approves the Azores port system;
- Regional Legislative Decree no. 24/2012/A, of 1 June, which approves the rules that regulate the management of specific flows, complemented by Decree-Law no. 152-D/2017, of 11 December, which unifies the management regime for specific waste streams subject to the principle of extended producer responsibility.
- Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of 16 November, which establishes the general waste prevention and management regime, amended and republished by Regional Legislative Decree no. 19/2016/A, of 6 October;
- Ordinance no. 90/2022 of 11 October 2022, which approves the amendment to the PA Tariff Regulation (second amendment to Ordinance no. 15/2021, of 1 March, with the changes introduced by Ordinance no. 32/2021, of 6 April and republication of the Tariff Regulation of Portos dos Açores, S.A., with the current wording).
- Ordinance no. 9/2023, of 31 January 2023, which defines the Tariff Regulations for Marinas and Nautical Recreation Centres under the Jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores, S.A.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 15/66

7. AREA OF JURISDICTION OF PORTOS DOS AÇORES COVERED BY WRHP

This chapter intends to describe the areas of jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores covered by this “**Waste Reception and Handling Plan**”, and *Annex I* contains images of the “**Location Plants of Areas of Portos dos Açores, S.A.**” in order to allow to visualize what is described in the following points.

7.1. SANTA MARIA ISLAND

The Vila do Porto Harbour Basin on the island of Santa Maria includes the following infrastructures:

- Commercial Port of Vila do Porto and Support Infrastructures;
- Vila do Porto Passenger Station;
- Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Centre;
- Vila do Porto Fishing Centre

Vila do Porto Commercial Port and Support Infrastructures:

The **Commercial Port of Vila do Porto** is located in a very closed bay, between the edges of “Malmerendo” and “Marvão” on the south coast of the island of Santa Maria, quite sheltered from the prevailing winds, protected by towering and steep slopes, with the last shallows covered by the marina jetty and the container park.

This port has a regular bottom with bathymetric that allows the operation of vessels with the most diverse drafts. With the construction of the mole and the marina pier, the port has practically no operational restrictions.

This port serves the population with regular cabotage operations between the neighbouring Island of São Miguel, as well as regular connections with ports of the mainland.

With the development after the Second World War and the beginning of commercial aviation, this port assumed the characteristics of a strategic port during the construction and evolution of the island's airport, with mooring buoys for supply ships, submarine pipelines, lifting pumps and pipes that allow to supply many fuel tanks on the Island.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

The **Commercial Pier** has an area of 9377 m², with the characteristics shown in the following table:

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
Pier – 5,00	68	- 5,00	4,00	9377
Pier– 7,00	132	- 7,00	6,00	

The **Commercial Port of Vila do Porto** includes the following areas and infrastructures to support the commercial pier: workshop to support the maintenance of port equipment and facilities, offices to support port activity, container park with an area of 4473 m², buildings and areas allocated to freight forwarders and circulation areas for access to the commercial port and support infrastructures.

Vila do Porto Passenger Station:

The **Vila do Porto Passenger Station** is a building prepared to support the boarding and disembarking of passengers by sea. It is equipped with the following infrastructures: toilets, departure and arrival rooms, technical areas and service areas to support passenger services. The building is also prepared to have a bar operating.


The **Passenger Station** is served by a pier called **“Ferry Pier”**. This pier is located north of the commercial pier, and aims to serve passenger ships, and for this purpose it has a “Ro-Ro” ramp that allows inter-island passenger ships to dock. It also has water and electricity sockets to provide these services to ships.

The **“Ferry Pier”** has an area of 5429 m², with the characteristics shown in the following table:

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
Ferry Pier	140	- 5,70	5,00	5429
Ro-Ro Ramp	140	-5,50	4,80	

Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Centre:

The **Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Centre** is located in the innermost area of the Vila de Porto port basin. It is delimited to the east and south by the 324.65 m long marina protection pier. The crown level is 6.5 m HZ in the first 104 m and 7.5 m HZ in the remaining 220.15 m.

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 17/66

This centre includes the following areas and infrastructures:

- **Support building:** where offices, authorities and customer support areas are located.
- **Wet area:** jetties for mooring vessels for recreational boating and tourist maritime activities, with capacity for 120 vessels, with a maximum length of vessels of 30 meters and a maximum draft of 4.0 meters.
- **Embankment:** the support embankment includes a parking area for boats on land served by a concessionary boat maintenance workshop, a car park, an area for tourist maritime companies and an area for the *Clube Naval of Santa Maria*.

It is important to note that companies located within the port area are responsible for managing the waste they produce.

Vila do Porto Fishing Centre:

The Vila do Porto Fishing Centre is also located inside the port basin, and it includes a 120 m long embankment port, in a North-South direction, an embankment and buildings to support the activity, such as the “Lotaçor” company building.

Although these infrastructures are within the jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores, they operate under the protocol referred to in chapter 5, with the reception and management of waste from fishing vessels and the activities carried out there being the responsibility of supervision in the area of fisheries.

7.2. SÃO MIGUEL ISLAND

The **Ponta Delgada Port Basin** on the island of São Miguel includes the following infrastructures:

- Commercial Port of Ponta Delgada and Support Infrastructures.
- Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal;
- Portas do Mar Complex: Shops, Pavilhão do Mar and Car Park;
- Marinas of Ponta Delgada: Marina Pêro de Teive and Marina Portas do Mar;
- Ponta Delgada swimming pools: Portas do Mar Natural Swimming Pool and São Pedro Swimming Pool;
- Ponta Delgada Fishing Centre.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Ponta Delgada Commercial Port and Support Infrastructures:

The **Commercial Port of Ponta Delgada** is located on the south coast of the island of São Miguel, in the heart of the city of Ponta Delgada, already functioning for 150 years, with its construction beginning in October 1861 and its completion around the year of 1887.

In the sixties, the Ponta Delgada jetty was extended again, thus reaching 617 m of continuous pier with depths of 12 m. The work became known by Pier NATO, as it was financed by this entity.

Currently, the Ponta Delgada Commercial Pier has a length of 1,270 meters, presenting the characteristics indicated in the following table:

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
Pier -4	140	2,5 a 4,2	4,00	3.720
Pier -6	120	5.7 a 6.1	6,20	4.631
Pier -10	180	10.2	8,50	14.195
Pier-12 (section 1)	200	12	8,50	22.324
Pier -12 (TESTA)	73	12	10,5	-
Pier -12 (section 2)	347	11.8 a 12.2	10,5	10.992
Pier Nato	210	11.7 a 15	10,5	7.160

Recently, in 2022 and 2023, the **commercial pier** underwent works to increase and improve the embankment area, and nowadays more work is taking place to reinforce the commercial pier protective mole, which is periodically affected by the storms that are occurring in the Azores.

The **Commercial Pier of Ponta Delgada** is a “multipurpose” port, and its pier mainly accommodates bulk carrier ships (loading/unloading of solid and liquid bulk), container ships and general cargo (general and containerized cargo).

Sometimes also used to dock passenger/cruise ships in order to provide services to passengers, as well as other types of ships, such as themed, war, scientific, among others.

To support the activities of the Commercial Port of Ponta Delgada and all other areas of jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores in São Miguel, there are a series of infrastructures and buildings adjacent to the Commercial Pier, namely: administrative building, general services building, workshops (mechanics, carpentry, civil construction and metalwork), warehouse and all circulation areas leading to the pier and support facilities.

Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal:

The **Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal**, located north of the Commercial Pier, was designed to serve cruise ships passing through Ponta Delgada and ferry ships operating in the Azores Archipelago.

It has a berth of 360 meters and a depth of 11 meters, this terminal allows operations of ships with a length of 340 meters and a draft of up to 9 meters, whose characteristics are presented in the following table:

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
Pier for Cruises Portas do Mar (South)	360,00	- 11,00	9,00	-
Pier for Cruises Portas do Mar (North)	96,00	- 10,00	6,00	-
Ramp Ro-Ro of Pier for Cruises of Portas do Mar	26,00	- 5,50	4,80	-

In addition to the passenger pier embankment, the terminal serves as a support building with the following support areas/infrastructures: parking area for vehicles and buses associated with cruise ship activity on the roof, sanitary facilities, waiting room, boarding and arrival rooms, baggage reception room, check-in room, spaces intended for entities and companies providing services to passengers.


Ponta Delgada Portas do Mar Complex:

The **Portas do Mar Complex** is already a reference of the Azores in national and international tourism. A new leisure area and diverse market to serve locals and visitors.

It was opened on 5 July 2008 with the aim of requalifying Ponta Delgada seafront sidewalk, converting it into a space for leisure, comfort and an attractive location on the island of São Miguel.

The complex is a commercial area, adjacent to the passenger terminal, marinas and swimming pools, with direct connection to the port basin, and features the following infrastructures/spaces: restaurants and shops, services, underground parking for 200 vehicles, the “Pavilhão do Mar” for exhibitions and cultural events with around four thousand square meters, a green space along the sidewalk, technical areas (PT's, reservoirs, pumping stations, among others).

This entire area is equipped with recycling banks for the disposal of waste that is collected by the city council, more specific waste from restaurants is managed by the operators of those spaces.

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 20/66

Ponta Delgada Marina:

The **Ponta Delgada Marina**, also built in the same port bay, includes two distinct areas, an older one to the east of the passenger terminal, called “Marina Pêro de Teive”, and a more recent one to the west of it, which emerged during the construction of the Portas do Mar complex, known as “Marina das Portas do Mar”.

The **Ponta Delgada Marina** has 640 mooring posts for recreational boats ranging from 4 meters to 50 meters, with a maximum draft of 3.7 m. It has all the necessary amenities, such as changing rooms, laundry and vehicle parking, and also has an embankment area for parking boats on land, next to the eastern marina.

And also, in the area of jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores, to the east of Marina Pêro de Teive, the **Clube Naval of Ponta Delgada** is located, serving as a building, an embankment area for parking boats and an access ramp to the sea. The management of waste produced in this area is the responsibility of the Clube Naval.

Both marinas serve as support buildings for reception offices for yachtsmen and entities, and they also have spaces provided to maritime tourist companies.

Ponta Delgada Swimming Pools:

Two swimming pools are also located in the port basin: “**Piscina Natural das Portas do Mar**” and “**Piscina de São Pedro**”, the first of which works all year round and the second only during the bathing season. Both pools have sunbathing areas and support buildings where the reception and sanitary facilities operate. Whenever active, the Lifeguard service is also available.

Ponta Delgada Fishing Centre:

The **Ponta Delgada Fishing Centre** is an integral part of the Ponta Delgada Port Basin.

The fishing centre is made up of docks for fishing vessels and an area of support embankment where support buildings such as the “Lotaçor” are also installed.

This sector is outside the scope of this plan considering that the management of waste resulting from its activity is the responsibility of fishing protection, as described in the protocol mentioned in chapter 5.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

7.3. TERCEIRA ISLAND

The **Praia da Vitória Port Basin** on Terceira Island includes the following infrastructures:

- Commercial Port of Praia da Vitória and Support Infrastructures;
- Praia da Vitória Passenger Terminal;
- Praia da Vitória Fishing Centre.

The **Angra do Heroísmo Port Basin** on Terceira Island includes the following infrastructures:

- Pipas Port;
- Angra do Heroísmo Marina.

Praia da Vitória Commercial Port:

The **Commercial Port of Praia da Vitória** is located in the bay of the City of Praia da Vitória, on the east coast of Terceira Island, with a 1,400-meter jetty, next to which is the City's Industrial Park. In its area of Jurisdiction, two distinct zones are identified: the South Zone and the North Zone.


The **North Zone** covers the maritime facilities of the Lajes military base.

The **South Zone** includes the **Commercial Sector**, the **Fisheries Sector** and the **Cement Terminal**. It develops, under the shelter of an embankment pier, topped by a curtain wall, approximately 1300 m long and in N-S direction, with inflections towards the west, at the root and at the head and comprises a port embankment where it houses the container park, equipment workshop/garage and warehouse, administrative building, passenger station and entrances and also the Graciosa Maritime Transport terminal (local traffic).

The **Commercial Sector** of the Port of Praia da Vitória uses the piers and embankments adjacent to the South Zone mole with an area of around 85,000 m², intended for open car parks, with the pier having the characteristics shown in the following table:

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
Pier – 7,00	150,00	- 7,00	6,00	-
Pier – 10,00	200,00	- 10,00	8,00	-
Pier – 12,00	350,00	- 12,00	10,00	-
Cement company Duque D’Alba	-	- 12,00	6,00	
Pol		-12,00	10,20	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 22/66

This port also has a pier for unloading fuel from the United States of America (USA) – POL – with a maximum depth of 12 meters, capacity for docking ships of up to 200 meters and a maximum draft of 10.2. In this sector, ships are bunkered through pipelines.

Praia da Vitória Passenger Terminal:

Further inland from the embankment are the premises consisting of the pier's technical-administrative facilities building with 1000 m² of projection area, the workshop/equipment garage and warehouse building, with 2000 m² and the cattle park/veterinary services with 1300m².

Also in this area is the Praia da Vitória Passenger Terminal with an area of 220 m². It is served by a restaurant/bar, sanitary facilities, technical areas, departure and arrival rooms, as well as spaces for activity support services.

Praia da Vitória Fishing Center:

In the Port of Praia da Vitória, the Fishing Centre is also included, which includes a 345-meter-long pier founded at – 6 HZ and a 230-meter-long pier founded at – 4 HZ.

The fishing sector is outside the scope of this Plan considering that it is under the control of the Regional Directorate of Fisheries.

Angra do Heroísmo Pipas Port:


The Pipas Port is situated in the eastern end of the bay of the city of Angra do Heroísmo, consisting of a protective jetty, oriented to East - West, with an embankment measuring around 17,000 m² adjacent to it. In the South – North direction, a 180-meter-long pier with service elevations at -8.0 m (HZ), intended for themed cruises. To the East-West there is also a 70 m pier, with elevation -5, intended for inter-islands ships with a RO-RO ramp.

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
- 8,00	180,00	- 5,00	4,90	-

On the embankment Pipas Port there is a car parking lot, an area for parking boats on land and also a commercial area especially dedicated to the restaurant/entertainment area.

Pipas Port is the target of a major project, namely, the expansion of the berth. The means of receiving waste will remain applicable in this Plan.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 23/66

Angra do Heroísmo Marina:

In the bay area, a marina was built, protected by a curvilinear jetty, taking root to the west of the customs yard and ending in a straight alignment in the east-west direction, delimiting a basin where there is a floating structure consisting of walkways and fingers for around 240 vessels.

The marina also includes a control pier with its support and administrative services building and at the base of the pier, on the soffit, there is an embankment with a changing room building, sanitary facilities, laundry and even commercial areas.

7.4. GRACIOSA ISLAND

The **Graciosa Island Port Basin** includes the following port facilities:

- Praia da Graciosa Commercial Port and Support Infrastructures;
- Graciosa Passenger Station;
- Fishing Centre and Recreational Nautical Area.

Praia da Graciosa Commercial Port and Support Infrastructures:

The **Commercial Port of Praia da Graciosa** is located on the east coast of Graciosa Island, having commerce, cargo and passenger traffic, support for recreational boating and fishing as its main activities, and is currently composed of a basin delimited to the north by the outer jetty of protection with a length of 360 meters and going to its western end, with protection mantles of tetrapod of 250 kN and antifer cubes of 200kN, curtain wall and crowning in simple concrete.

This port also has a Ro-Ro ramp for docking inter-islands passenger ships.

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Graft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
- 6,00	200,00	- 6,50	6,00	2000


The port embankment includes a container park with an area of 2000 m², a multipurpose building with administrative services, a garage/workshop as well as a parking lot and respective accesses.

Graciosa Passenger Station:

The **Graciosa Passenger Station** has a dock and a small support building.

The docking pier, located in the interior part of the commercial pier, is a “Ro-Ro” ramp service for docking inter-islands passenger vessels.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 24/66

The support building is equipped with a waiting room, sanitary facilities and spaces to support inter-islands passenger transport activities.

Fishing Centre and Recreational Nautical Area:

The **Port Basin of Praia da Graciosa** also includes the fishing port protected by a 225-meter-long shelter pier, with a loading/unloading pier with 58 meters of mooring front.

The port includes a fishing and nautical recreation sector protected by a jetty in the North-South direction, taking root on the beachfront on its south side, in the basin of which there are mooring piers with a length of 65 and 45 meters, a floating structure with a walkway and fingers and a travel lift. To support this sector there is an embankment with an area of around 3500 m2.

These two sectors, fishing and nautical, are managed in a protocol format, meaning that waste management is not ensured by Portos dos Açores. The Fishing sector is under the jurisdiction of the Regional Fisheries Directorate and the Nautical Sector is under the control of the Town Hall of Praia da Graciosa.

7.5. SÃO JORGE ISLAND

The **Velas Port Basin** on the island of São Jorge covers the following infrastructures:

- Commercial Port of Velas and Support Infrastructures;
- Velas Passenger Station;
- Velas Nautical Recreation Centre;
- Velas Fishing Centre.

The **Calheta Port Basin** on the island of São Jorge covers the following infrastructures:

- Port of Calheta and Support Infrastructures;
- Calheta Passenger Station;
- Calheta Fishing Centre.

Commercial Port of Velas and Support Infrastructures:

The **Commercial Port of Velas** is located on the south coast of the island of São Jorge and is the main port of the island, with its main activities being commerce, passenger traffic, support for recreational boating and fishing, currently consisting of a delimited basin to the SW by the external protective jetty

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

with a length of 190 meters and roots at its western end, with protection layers in antifer cubes of 200kN, curtain wall and simple concrete crown.

The port was recently the target of a major project, namely the extension of its berth, as well as other infrastructure to support port activity and support passenger transport, with the characteristics presented in the following table:

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
Pier	150,00	- 7,40	- 5,50	-

Next to the pier area is an area intended for parking containers and a support building intended for activities to support port operations, namely space for offices and space for workshops.

Velas Passenger Station:

Next to the commercial pier is the **Velas Passenger Station**, which has a pier with a “Ro- Ro” ramp that allows inter-islands passenger ships to dock.

The Passenger Station is a building with sanitary facilities, passenger departure and arrival rooms, spaces for services and technical areas. It also has a car park to support passenger services and port activities.


Velas Nautical Recreation Centre:

This Nautical Recreation centre provides support for maritime-tourist and recreational nautical activities and has capacity for around 70 vessels, with the maximum length of vessels being 15 meters and a maximum draft of 4.5 meters. This infrastructure has a reception building to support its visitors.

Velas Fishing Centre:

The **Velas Fishing Centre** is located further inland from the port basin, protected by a small jetty, equipped with mooring jetties for small fishing vessels. There is also a small embankment area where facilities to support this activity are located.

As previously described, this area is registered with the fisheries authority, and the management of waste produced by this activity is its responsibility.

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 26/66

Port of Calheta and Support Infrastructures:

Port of Calheta is located on the south coast of the island of São Jorge, on the west bank of a “V” shaped bay, with an opening of around 280 m and a maximum indentation of around 170 m.

This port has an embankment area of around 6200 m², with its main activities being small commerce (local traffic), passenger traffic and fishing.

The external protection mole has a length of 170 meters with protective layers in rockfill of 60 to 90 kN (about 70 meters) and antifer of 200Kn in the remaining section, with a vertical head in concrete, with a curtain wall and crown in simple concrete.

Further inland of the embankment, there is a small building to support exploration.

Calheta Passenger Station:

The port of Calheta was recently the target of a major project, namely the construction of a “Ro-Ro” ramp intended for the transport of passengers between islands, and in the embankment area, is located the **Calheta Passenger Station**, transport equipment support and car parks.

The Passenger Station is a small building equipped with a waiting room, sanitary facilities and spaces for activity support services.

Calheta Fishing Centre:

Internally, the basin has a mooring pier measuring around 110 meters with a pulling ramp, to support fishing and recreational activities. This area is equipped with a small embankment for parking boats on land.


This area is registered with fisheries, as referred to in chapter 5, and waste management from this activity is their responsibility.

7.6. PICO ISLAND

The **São Roque Port Basin** on Pico Island covers the following infrastructures:

- Commercial Port of São Roque and Support Infrastructures;
- São Roque Passenger Station;
- São Roque do Pico Fishing Centre.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 27/66

The **Lajes Port Basin** on the island of Pico includes the following infrastructures:

- Nautical Recreation Centre;
- Lajes do Pico Fishing Centre.

The **Madalena Port Basin** on the island of Pico includes the following infrastructures:

- Madalena Port;
- Madalena Fishing Centre;
- Naval Construction and Repair Shipyard;
- Madalena Passenger Station.

São Roque Commercial Port and Support Infrastructures:

The **Commercial Port of São Roque** is located on the north coast of the island of Pico, its main activities are commerce, passenger traffic, and also serves as support for a small artisanal fishing fleet.

It is currently composed of a basin delimited to the N by the outer protective jetty with a length of 420 meters and roots at its West end, with protective layers in selected rockfill at its beginning and by 250kN tetrapods in the remaining length, with a vertical wall in concrete set on a platform at elevation -11.0 (HZ), curtain wall at elevation +9.30 (HZ) in simple concrete.

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
Pier	160,00	- 6,50	5,50	-


The following infrastructure and support facilities are located next to the commercial pier: container park with an area of around 7,000 m², workshop building and exploration building.

São Roque Passenger Station:

A “Ro-Ro” ramp is installed at the root of the commercial pier, which allows the attraction of inter-island passenger transport ships, and the **Passenger Station** and car park used for passenger transport are located in the embankment area.

The **Passenger Station** building is a space equipped with a waiting room, departure and arrival room, sanitary facilities, and spaces designed for services.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 28/66

São Roque do Pico Fishing Centre:

A fishing support centre is located in this port, consisting of a small protective jetty and embankment for parking vessels, managed by the fisheries authority, as well as the waste generated by its activity, as set out in the protocol referred to in chapter 5.

Lajes do Pico Nautical Recreation Centre:

The main areas of the **Lajes do Pico Port Basin** are maritime-tourist activities and artisanal fishing.

Currently, the basin is delimited to the West by an outer breakwater to protect the town's coastline with a length of 400 meters and roots at its SE end, with protection layers in antifer blocks of 200 in the initial section and 300kN in the remaining extension, with frustum-conical heads also in antifer blocks. Currently, work is underway to increase and save the protective jetty of this port basin.

Internally, the basin has, in addition to the old pier (kiddle), a 75-meter mooring front to control entrances and exits and supply vessels.

The **Nautical Recreation Centre** has capacity for around 85 vessels with draft of -1.0 to -2.5m (HZ) and is more aimed at maritime-tourist activities. It is also important to note that this centre only has a small office to support recreational boating activities.

Lajes do Pico Fishing Centre:

In the same basin there is a small fishing centre with 120 m of mooring front at an elevation of -1.0 to -2.5m (HZ) supported by an embankment with an area of 3100 m².


This area is registered with the Regional Directorate of Fisheries, and the management of waste produced there is the responsibility of that entity.

Madalena Port and Fishing Centre:

The main activities of the **Madalena Port Basin** are inter-island passenger traffic, small commerce, support for maritime-tourist activities and fishing.

The basin is delimited to the N by the external protective jetty with a length of 500 meters and roots at its eastern end, with protective mantles in selected rockfill at its beginning and by 240kN tetrapods in the remaining length, with a frustum-conical head protected by mantles of 300kN antifer blocks, curtain wall with crown at elevation +10.50 m (HZ) in simple concrete, used in local cabotage, tuna unloading and support for local fishing.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 29/66

The **Port of Madalena** essentially serves the **Madalena Fishing Center**, as it is one of the main ports in the region for unloading fish from the tuna fleet, and the “Lotaçor” facilities are located at its roots. The management of this area and the waste resulting from fishing activities is the responsibility of the fisheries authority, as established in the protocol referred to in chapter 5.

Naval Construction and Repair Shipyard:

In the port basin area, there is the embankment that serves a **Naval Construction and Repair Shipyard**, supplied with an access ramp to the sea and support infrastructure. This area has a transfer contract to the company “**Naval Canal – Estaleiros de Construção e Reparação Naval, Lda**”, which is responsible for management of waste resulting from the activity.

Madalena Passenger Station:

Inside the basin is the **Madalena Passenger Station**, provided with a pier equipped with a “Ro-Ro” ramp, with 65 m mooring fronts for passenger ships and 30 m to support maritime passenger transport activities.

The Madalena Passenger Station has an administrative area, waiting room, departure and arrival room, areas dedicated to services and even a space for a bar. Outside the Station there is an area for parking vehicles.

7.7. FAIAL ISLAND

The Horta Port Basin on the island of Faial covers the following infrastructures:

- Horta Commercial Port and Support Infrastructures;
- Horta Passenger Terminal;
- Marina of Horta;
- Horta Fishing Centre.

Horta Commercial Port and Support Infrastructures:

The **Commercial Port of Horta** is located in the south of the wide bay of the city of Horta, with approximately 4500 meters of opening located on the southwest coast of the island of Faial, developing approximately to the north, in a length of about 700m, with the characteristics presented in the following table:

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
- 6,00	150,00	- 6,50	- 5,50	-
- 8,00	200,00	- 8,00	- 7,50	-

It is limited to the east by the port mole-pier, which is rooted at the foot of Mount Queimado. It includes, next to the waterfront, the basins of the Horta marina (north and its expansion to the south), as well as the Passenger Terminal.

The port consists of three docks and a container park. This port hosts maritime connections throughout the year between Faial, Pico and S. Jorge (islands that make up the central group), and in the summer regular connections with the remaining islands.

In addition to the docking pier, the port has the following support infrastructures: embankment for a container park, equipped with spaces to serve freight forwarders, an exploration support building where the offices operate, a warehouse and the building where there are workshops for maintenance support of port equipment and port infrastructure.

Further inland from the city of Horta, Portos dos Açores manages an administrative building where the headquarters of the Port Authority are located.

Horta Passenger Terminal:


The **Horta Passenger Terminal** was opened in July 2012 and it has all passenger transport, including for tourism. It includes a parking lot for 132 vehicles, 30 taxis and buses.

At the Horta maritime terminal there are daily passenger transport connections between Faial, Pico and São Jorge and in the summer inter-island connections, in addition to international cruises.

It is equipped with a pier with a 393-meter-long jetty, a 270-meter-long attached pier for ferries and an 80-meter-long pier, with two attached Ro-Ro ramps, with the following characteristics:

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
Pier	270,00	- 8,50	- 8,00	20.000

It also has an embankment measuring around 20,000 square meters. The Passenger Terminal Building is equipped with a passenger boarding and disembarking room, sanitary facilities, spaces to support

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 31/66

the services provided, technical facilities, a space for the operation of a small bar and other commercial activities.

Horta Marina:

Horta Marina is the main recreational port in the Azores, opened in 1986. This marina is a mandatory stop for thousands of yachts and sailboats that cross the North Atlantic of various nationalities, being a "fundamental support" point for those crossing the Atlantic. The Horta marina welcomes around 1,200 vessels per year, with 300 mooring posts.

Horta Marina also includes three support buildings: one where the offices operate, the other for laundry and changing rooms to support yachtsmen and another more recent one where there are also sanitary facilities and spaces for the exploration of maritime tourist activities.

In the area south of the Marina, nautical recreational activities take place, where the Naval Club, the boat landing gantry and the ramp are located.

Horta Fishing Centre:

To support the fishing sector, the port of Horta also has specific piers for local, coastal and deep-sea fishing vessels, supply of drinking water, fuel, ice and other goods, refrigerators, fish market and ship repair.

As previously mentioned, these areas are registered with the fisheries authority, and waste management is their responsibility.

7.8. FLORES ISLAND

On the island of Flores, Portos dos Açores manages the following port basins:

- Lajes das Flores Port Basin;
- Santa Cruz das Flores Port Basin.

Lajes das Flores Port Basin:

The **Lajes das Flores Port Basin** included the **Commercial Port** and the **Lajes das Flores Recreation Centre**. These infrastructures were heavily affected by the passage of hurricane Lorenzo in October 2019, with the destruction of the protective jetty, main pier, equipment supporting nautical and tourist activities and also buildings supporting port activities.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

However, the Waste Management and Reception Plan will remain applicable in these areas.

Santa Cruz das Flores Port Basin:

The **Port of Santa Cruz** on Flores Island, known as Porto das Poças, is located on the east coast of the island and its main activity is artisanal fishing and passenger traffic with the island of Corvo, currently consisting of a basin delimited to the east by a protective breakwater with an extension of around 90 meters.

Inside this natural protection there is a small basin where the pier is located with a crown at +2.8 m (HZ), a 115-meter dock front supported by embankment with an area of 2600m².

Currently this port, in addition to not being used, is under construction, which is why we have excluded it from this PRGR.

7.9. CORVO ISLAND


Portos dos Açores on the island of Corvo manages **Porto da Casa**, which is located on the south coast of the island of Corvo and is the only port on the island, with trade, passenger traffic as its main activities (with connection to Flores Island) and artisanal fishing.

It currently consists of a small basin delimited to the south by the external protective mole-pier with a length of 80 meters and roots at its western end, with protective mantles of selected rockfill and 180kN tetrapod, curtain wall at elevation +5.0 m (HZ), crowning of the pier at +3.0 m (HZ) and vertical head in simple concrete.

The following table presents the main characteristics of Porto da Casa:

Attachable Pier to Quota (m)	Length (m)	Depth (m)	Maximum Draft (m)	Embankments (m ²)
- 4,00	35,00	- 3,50	3,50	-
- 2,00	27,00	- 1,50	1,50	-

A fishing support pulling ramp is located in the port bag. There are no buildings dedicated to port activities in this port.

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 33/66

8. WASTE RECEPTION AND HANDLING PLAN (WRHP)

In accordance with Article 9 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, port management entities must prepare a Waste Reception and Management Plan. It must include the elements described in Annex II of the same document, which will be explained in the following points.

With a view to prevent the spread of animal diseases in Europe, the European Parliament and the Council, through Regulation nº 1774/2002, later replaced by Regulation nº 1069/2009, banned the use of kitchen and table scraps in farm animals feeding and determined the classification as category 1 materials, with the highest risk, kitchen and table waste from means of transport from third countries, requiring their disposal.

This plan also aims to respond to the requirements imposed by Regulation (EC) no. 1069/2009, of the European Parliament and Council, of 21 October, which defines health rules relating to animal by-products and derived products not intended for human consumption, such as **Kitchen and Table Remains – RCM's**, as stated in point 6 of Article 4 of Decree-Law nº 102/2009, of 9 December.


It also covers the Management of **Passively Fished Waste**, according to point 2 of Article 4 of the same document, and established in the Commission's Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/92 of 21 January with regard to methodologies for monitoring data and the model for communicating information about this type of waste.

9. INTERNAL WASTE PREVENTION AND HANDLING PLAN (IWPHP)

In accordance with Articles 38 and 39 of Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of 16 November, Portos dos Açores is covered by the obligation to have an **Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan**.

Considering the geographical dispersion and the way in which Portos dos Açores is registered in the SRIR – Regional Waste Information System, this authority defined nine **Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plans**, organized by island. They are an integral part of this document and are available in **Annex II**.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 34/66

10. DEFINITION OF RESPONSIBILITIES WITHIN THE SCOPE OF WRHP E IWPHP

The specificities of each of the ports, marinas, recreational centres and the existing needs of those who use our services and infrastructures were considered in the creation of the support structure for waste reception.

It is, therefore, a structure that is not watertight, but whose suitability is assessed on an ongoing basis along with the evolution of needs in terms of waste reception and the intended continuous improvement of good practices that promote prevention of pollution, reduction and reuse or recycling of waste.

Therefore, it is essential that each person responsible for each port and marina monitors the implementation of this WRHP and its suitability in relation to new needs that may arise, so that it meets their main objectives in terms of waste management.

10.1. PREPARATION, REVIEW AND APPROVAL OF WRHP AND IWPHP

The preparation and review of the Waste Reception and Handling Plan is the responsibility of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work, namely:

- Lucilia Tavares - Department Coordinator (ltavares@portosdosacores.pt);
- Adelaide Costa – Department Technician (acosta@portosdosacores.pt);
- Mário Lima – Department Technician (mlima@portosdosacores.pt).

In accordance with the provisions of point 4 of Article 9 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, the port authority reviews and requests approval of the plan at least every 5 years or whenever significant changes occur in operation of the port.

The Portos dos Açores Waste Reception and Handling Plan, after review, is submitted to:

- **Internal Approval:** Administrative Council of Portos dos Açores, S.A.,
- **External Approval:** General Directorate of Natural Resources, Security and Maritime Services, in accordance with the provisions of point 3 of Article 9 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December.

However, and in accordance with the provisions of point 1 of Article 24 of the same decree-law, the WRHP of Portos dos Açores, in the case of the Autonomous Region of the Azores, will have to be submitted to the competent services of the regional administration.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Therefore, the WRHP, and respective IWPHP, of Portos dos Açores is submitted for approval to DRM - Regional Directorate for Mobility, which will coordinate its analysis with DRAAC - Regional Directorate for the Environment and Climate Changes.

It may also be needed to obtain an opinion from the DRPM - Regional Directorate for Maritime Policies (DRPM), in the context of Passively Fished Waste, and from the Veterinary Services Directorate (DSV) of the Regional Directorate for Agriculture (DRA) in the context of by-products.

10.2. IMPLEMENTATION OF WRHP AND IWPHP

The implementation of the Waste Reception and Handling Plan is the responsibility of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work, as well as the Operations Departments at Port Facilities and Marinas and also the Maintenance and Infrastructure Departments.

The following table summarizes and identifies those mainly responsible for implementing the plan, organized by islands and areas:

Island	Area	Responsible
All	. All Areas	Quality, Environment, Safety, Health at Work Department Adelaide Costa (acosta@portosdosacores.pt) Mário Lima (mlima@portosdosacores.pt)
Santa Maria	. Vila do Porto Commercial Port . Vila do Porto Workshops . Vila do Porto Maritime Station . Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Centre	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Armando Soares (amsoares@portosdosacores.pt)
São Miguel	. Ponta Delgada Commercial Port . Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Pedro Almeida (palmeida@portosdosacores.pt)
	. Ponta Delgada Marina . Portas do Mar Complex . Ponta Delgada Swimming Pools	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Maria Vitória Nunes (mvnunes@portosdosacores.pt)
	. Maintenance and Equipment (Workshops)	Maintenance and Equipment of Ponta Delgada Américo Correia (acorreia@portosdosacores.pt)
Terceira	. Praia da Vitória Commercial Port . Praia da Vitória Passenger Terminal	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Rui Carvalho (rcarvalho@portosdosacores.pt)
	. Angra do Heroísmo Marina : Port Pipas	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Roldão Duarte (rduarte@portosdosacores.pt)
	. Maintenance and Equipment (Workshops)	Maintenance and Equipment of Praia da Vitória Luis Gonçalves (lgoncalves@portosdosacores.pt)
Graciosa	. Porto da Praia Commercial Port . Graciosa Passenger Station	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations José Ataíde (jataide@portosdosacores.pt)
São Jorge	. Velas Commercial Port . Velas Passenger Terminal . Velas Nautical Recreation Centre . Calheta Maritime Station	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Filipe Silveira (fsilveira@portosdosacores.pt)

Island	Area	Responsible
Pico	. São Roque do Pico Commercial Port . São Roque do Pico Maritime Station	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Paulo Freitas (pfreitas@portosdosacores.pt)
	. Madalena Port and Maritime Terminal	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Manuel Laranjo (mlaranjo@portosdosacores.pt)
	. Lajes Port and Nautical Recreation Centre	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations José Tomé (marinalajes@portosdosacores.pt)
Faial	. Horta Commercial Port . Horta Passenger Station	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Marco Madruga (mmadruga@portosdosacores.pt)
	. Horta Marina	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Armando Castro (acastro@portosdosacores.pt)
	. Maintenance and Equipment (Workshops)	Horta Maintenance and Equipment Nuno Carlos (ncarlos@portosdosacores.pt)
Flores	. Santa Cruz das Flores Port . Lajes das Flores Port . Flores Nautical Recreation Centre	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Filipe Gomes (fgomes@portosdosacores.pt)
Corvo	. Porto da Casa Port	Directorate of Port Facilities Operations Décio Mendes (dmendes@portosdosacores.pt)

11. CONSULTATION WITH INTERESTED PARTIES WITHIN THE CONTEXT OF PRGR AND PIPRG

In order to respond to the provisions of article 9 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, regarding the **Consultation with Interested Parties** within the scope of its **Waste Reception and Handling Plan**, Portos dos Açores intends to involve them in all processes related to waste management.


Consultation Processes with Interested Parties can be very different, depending on the subject and the complexity of the topic, including:

- Work Meetings;
- Training, information and awareness Sessions;
- Request for opinions and contributions using email.

As a rule, Portos dos Açores in its consultation and participation processes does not use an isolated methodology, that is, the request for an opinion or contribution is, whenever possible and justified, accompanied by a work meeting and/or information session.

It is considered that this procedure allows a joint analysis, the necessary clarifications, sharing and a better result in which all parties feel reflected and part of the process, an aspect that Portos dos Açores considers fundamental in environmental themes due to their transversality.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 37/66

12. COMMUNICATION AND PROVISION OF WRHO AND IWPHP

In order to comply with the provisions of point 7 of article 9 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, Portos dos Açores made available, for consultation, the final version duly approved by the supervisory authority on its page at www.portosdosacores.pt or at the PA Planning Contact Centres.

Whenever justified, training/awareness-raising actions are promoted within the scope of the PRGR and PIPGR to all interested parties and participants in this matter.

13. ASSESSMENT AND REVIEW OF WASTE RECEPTION AND HANDLING PLAN

The **Waste Reception and Handling Plan** is evaluated annually by Portos dos Açores, in order to:

- Verify the effectiveness of the WRHP;
- Verify the legal compliance of the WRHP;
- Detect possible gaps, namely, insufficient resources, etc.;
- Identify possible improvements.


The **Plan Assessment** is based, among others, on the following elements:

- Legal requirements;
- Complaints;
- Statistical data on waste reception and management;
- Costs inherent to waste management;
- Need of tariff changes;
- Assessment of companies contracted to collect waste;

The results of this assessment are included in a report, concluding the main gaps and consequent changes/improvements to be implemented.

In addition to the provision, and in accordance with the point 4 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, the port authority requests the **Approval of the Plan** with a minimum frequency of **five years** and, regardless of the period that has elapsed, whenever there have been significant changes in the operation of the port, which are communicated to the guardianship within 60 days after their implementation.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 38/66

14. COMPLAINTS, SUGGESTIONS AND COMMUNICATION OF ALLEGED INSUFFICIENCIES

The following points will describe the procedure defined by Portos dos Açores to deal with complaints and suggestions within the scope of the application of the **Waste Reception and Handling Plan** and its associated procedures.

The procedure for communicating alleged insufficiencies in port reception facilities is also described, in accordance with article 8 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December.

14.1. PROCEDURE FOR COMMUNICATION OF COMPLAINTS AND/OR SUGGESTIONS

Complaints or Suggestions regarding the applicability of the Waste Reception and Management Plan must be addressed to the Administration of Portos dos Açores, S.A. For this purpose, the online form “Complaints or Suggestions” is available at [https:// portosdosacores.pt/reclamacoes-ou-suggestoes/](https://portosdosacores.pt/reclamacoes-ou-suggestoes/).

All complaints/exposures are analysed internally in order to identify possible causes. This analysis allows actions to be taken with a view to correcting or mitigating them, also contributing to the continuous improvement in Waste Management by the Port Authority.


At the same time, all complaints/exposures are communicated to the DGRM and DRM – Regional Mobility Directorate, as well as the actions taken in response to them. In this process, the response to the customer is also considered, so that the customer is aware of the actions taken, as described in **“PRO03_QASST: Complaint Management.”**

14.2. PROCEDURE FOR COMMUNICATION OF ALLEGED INSUFFICIENCIES

In order to comply with the provisions of article 8 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, and considering that the procedure for communicating alleged insufficiencies in port waste reception facilities has not yet been developed at the level of JUL – Single Logistics Window, as stated in point 2 of the same article, Portos dos Açores needed to develop this procedure in order to comply with the legal requirement.

The *“Communication of Alleged Insufficiencies in Port Waste Reception Means”* must be addressed to the Board of Directors of Portos dos Açores, via email to geral@portosdosacores.pt, using the appropriate form, available for this purpose on the website of Portos dos Açores and in **Annex III** of this document.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 39/66

15. CLASSIFICATION OF WASTE MANAGED BY PORTOS DOS AÇORES

15.1. CLASSIFICATION OF WASTE ACCORDING TO ORIGIN

For the purposes of this **Waste Reception and Handling Plan**, the waste to be managed is grouped into four large groups, according to origin:

- *Waste from Ships;*
- *Waste from Recreational Vessels;*
- *Waste from Port Activity (workshops, offices);*
- *Passively Fished Waste.*

The main focus of this **Waste Reception and Handling Plan** is the **Management of Waste from Ships**. However, it is absolutely pertinent in this plan to consider the management of waste from other areas/activities of the company, as they are not disintegrated.

In the following points, the procedures defined for waste management depending on their origin will be specified/described.

15.2. CLASSIFICATION OF WASTE ACCORDING TO TYPOLOGY

For the purposes of this **Waste Reception and Handling Plan**, it is important to clarify that waste can undergo different classifications with regard to its type, as well as the need to respond to various legal requirements and different entities:

- **Waste Type Classification in accordance with the MARPOL Convention:** *used in the Ship – Shipping Agent – Port Authority interface and vice versa.*
- **Waste Classification According to the European Waste List:** *used in the Port Authority – Waste Management Operators – Guardianship in the Environmental Management Area interface.*
- **Waste Classification According to the Regulation on Animal By-Products and Products Not Intended for Human Consumption:** *used in the Port Authority – By-Product Operator – Guardianship in the Sanitary Area interface.*
- **Passively Fished Waste:** *for waste found at sea and collected by vessels and also in port basins.*

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

As described in the previous points, Portos dos Açores receives and manages a large diversity and quantity of waste, both hazardous and non-hazardous, as can be seen in the following table. It organizes waste by MARPOL annex, LER code, island and origin.

Table 1: Main waste received and managed by Portos dos Açores, by island and by origin.

Annex MARPOL	Code	Description	ISLAND										ORIGIN		
			SMA	SMI	TER	GRA	SJO	PIC	FAI	FLO	COR	NA	ER	AP	
n.a.	120199	Waste Without Specifications		x									x		
V	150101	Paper & Cardboard Packaging	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
V	150102	Plastic Packaging	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
V	150104	Metal Packaging	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
V	150107	Glass Packaging	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
V	150103	Wood Packaging									x	x	x		
n.a.	160103	Used Tires	x	x	x				x	x	x			x	x
n.a.	160106	End-of-Life Vehicles									x				x
V	160117	Ferrous Metals							x	x			X	x	x
V	160214	Disused Equipment		x	x			x		x			X		x
V	160605	Other Accumulator Batteries								x			X	x	x
n.a.	170101	Concrete							x						x
n.a.	170107	Mixture of Concrete, Bricks, Tiles and Ceramics			x										x
V	170201	Wood	x	x	x						x		x	x	x
v	170402	Aluminum			x								x		x
n.a.	170404	Zinc		x											x
V	170405	Iron and Steel		x	x						x		x		x
V	170407	Mix of Metals									x		x	x	x
V	170411	Cables		x					x	x	x		x		x
n.a.	170504	Soils and Rocks		x											x
n.a.	170802	Plaster Base Construction Materials								x					x
n.a.	170904	Mix RCD's		x											x
II	190805	Urban Wastewater Treatment Sludge		x									x	x	
V	200101	Paper and Cardboard		x						x			x	x	x
V	200102	Glass		x									x	x	x
V	200104	Plastic Waste								x	x		x	x	x
V	200125	Food Grease Oils		x									x	x	x

(*) Dangerous Waste, SMA – Santa Maria, SMI – São Miguel, TER – Terceira, GRA – Graciosa, SJO – São Jorge, PIC – Pico, FAI – Faial, FLO – Flores, COR – Corvo, NAV – Waste from Ships, ER – Waste from Recreational Vessels, AP – Waste Resulting from Port Activities

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Table 2: Main waste received and managed by Portos dos Açores, by island and by origin (continued).

Annex MARPOL	Code	Description	ISLAND										ORIGIN			
			SMA	SMI	TER	GRA	SJO	PIC	FAI	FLO	COR	NA	ER	AP		
V	200136	EEE Not Dangerous	x	x	x					x		x		x		x
V	200138	Wood		x										x		x
V	200139	Plastic		x							x	x		x	x	x
V	200140	Metal		x	x						x	x		x		x
V	200201	Biodegradable Waste			x									x		x
V	200202	Earth and Stones			x											x
V	200301	Mixture of Urban Waste	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
n.a.	200307	Monsters			x						x					x
V	200399	Equivalent Urban Waste		x							x			x	x	x
V	080111 (*)	Paint and Varnish Waste		x							x			x	x	x
V	080119 (*)	Aqueous Suspensions with Paints and Varnishes									x			x	x	x
V	100104 (*)	Hydrocarbon Combustion Ash		x										x		
I	130208 (*)	Used Oils	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
I	130507 (*)	Oily Waters		x							x			x	x	x
n.a.	130701 (*)	Fuel oil and diesel								x						x
n.a.	130703 (*)	Other Fuels and Blends			x											x
I	130899 (*)	Used Oils without Specifications		x	x									x		x
V	150110 (*)	Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances		x	x		x	x	x	x				x	x	x
I	150202 (*)	Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x	x
n.a.	160104 (*)	End-of-Life Vehicles								x						x
I	160107 (*)	Oil Filters	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x	x
I	160213 (*)	Equipment with Hazardous Components									x			x		x
V	160508 (*)	Chemicals with Hazardous Substances		x						x	x			x		x
V	160601 (*)	Lead Accumulators	x	x	x		x			x				x		x
V	160709 (*)	Waste Containing Hazardous Substances		x										x		x
n.a.	170301 (*)	Bituminous Mixtures with Tar		x												x
V	170603 (*)	Insulation Materials with Hazardous Substances									x			x		x
V	180103 (*)	Hospital Waste (I, III, IV)		x	x									x		x
V	200121 (*)	Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury		x	x	x	x	x	x					x		x

(*) Dangerous Waste, SMA – Santa Maria, SMI – São Miguel, TER – Terceira, GRA – Graciosa, SJO – São Jorge, PIC – Pico, FAI – Faial, FLO – Flores, COV – Corvo, NAV – Waste from Ships, ER – Waste from Recreational Vessels, AP – Waste Resulting from Port Activities

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Table 3: Main waste received and managed by Portos dos Açores, by island and by origin (continued).

Annex MARPOL	Code	Description	ISLAND									ORIGIN			
			SMA	SMI	TER	GRA	SJO	PIC	FAI	FLO	COR	NA	ER	AP	
VI	200123 (*)	Equipment with Chlorofluorocarbons		x									x		x
n.a.	200126 (*)	Oil and Fat								x					x
V	200133 (*)	Batteries and Accumulators		x	x								x	x	x
V	200135 (*)	EEE with Hazardous Components		x						x			x		x
n.a.	200137 (*)	Wood with Hazardous Substances								x					x

(*) Dangerous Waste, SMA – Santa Maria, SMI – São Miguel, TER – Terceira, GRA – Graciosa, SJO – São Jorge, PIC – Pico, FAI – Faial, FLO – Flores, COV – Corvo, NAV – Waste from Ships, ER – Waste from Recreational Vessels, AP – Waste Resulting from Port Activities.

The data presented in the previous table was based on the waste received and managed by Portos dos Açores in the period of three years 2020-2022.

15.3. BY-PRODUCTS RECEIVED AND MANAGED BY PORTOS DOS AÇORES

The main by-products received by Portos dos Açores are **“RCM’s – Kitchen and Table Waste from International Transport”**, coming from ships and vessels whose last port of call was in a country classified as a third country, as described in the Regulation (EC) n^o 1069/2009, of 21 October.

The reception and management of these by-products implies compliance with a series of health rules, which is why Portos dos Açores has defined a procedure for their reception and management in chapter 16 of this document.


15.4. MARINE AND FISHED WASTE PASSIVELY RECEIVED AND MANAGED BY PA

The main **Marine and Passively Fished Waste** received by Portos dos Açores are those resulting from collections and deliveries made by recreational vessels, as well as those resulting from the cleaning of port basins.

Portos dos Açores has already carried out several cleaning campaigns in its port basins as part of the **“Blue Flag”** program in Marinas and Nautical Recreation Centres, involving the nautical community, such as diving and maritime tourism companies.

Although there is still no official record of everything collected, the main waste is: plastic boxes, fishing nets and gear, cables, tires, wooden trunks, among others.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 43/66

16. MEANS FOR RECEIVING AND STORING WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS

16.1. TYPOLOGY OF MEANS OF RECEPTION AND STORAGE

The different areas of jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores, identified and described in point 9 of this document, are equipped with **Port Means for the Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste** from ships, recreational crafts and also waste resulting from port activities, as stated in Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December and Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of 16 November.

Ports, terminals and passenger stations, as well as marinas and nautical recreation centres, are also equipped with **Means for the Reception and Temporary Storage of Animal By-products** and derived products not intended for human consumption, as the RCM's - Kitchen Table Leftovers, in order to comply with Regulation (EC) No. 1069/2009, of the European Parliament and the Council, of 21 October 2009.

There are also **Means and Areas intended for the Reception of Waste Passively Fished** by ships and recreational vessels, as well as resulting from cleaning carried out in port basins.

When the means of reception and management of waste existing at Portos dos Açores facilities are not sufficient to meet the requests made by ships, such as the reception of specific waste (oils, oily water, sanitary water) or in large quantities, they are taken directly to **Waste Management Operator Resources**, as can be seen in the following photographs.




Photos 1 to 3: reception of waste from the ship directly by the waste operator's reception facilities.

The description and **List of Means of Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste** are defined, by island and area of jurisdiction, in the tables contained in **Annex IV**.

Annex V contains the **Photographic Records of the Port Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste** of Portos dos Açores.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 44/66

All port facilities must be duly identified/signposted as legally required, and **Annex VI** contains some examples of **Identification Signs of Facilities** for receiving and temporarily storing waste, by-products and passively fished waste.

The **Location Plans for the Means of Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste** are organized by island and area of jurisdiction in **Annex VII**.

16.2. WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS MANAGEMENT OPERATORS

The **Waste Management Operators** who work with Portos dos Açores are duly licensed to receive, transport, temporarily store and forward waste to the final destination by the environmental authority, in accordance with the provisions of the Regional Legislative Decree nº 29/2011/A, of 16 November.

Periodically, Portos dos Açores launches a public tender procedure to select waste management operators for its operations.

Despite the efforts made, only on the island of São Miguel it has been possible to select operators that meet the requirements imposed to meet the applicable legal obligations, specifically with regard to the means of receiving, transporting and temporarily storing waste from ships.

However, it is important to note that it is São Miguel Island that receives and manages the majority of waste from ships, between 80% and 90%, even though all islands have waste management resources and operators to deal with a delivery order.

By-products Operators are also duly licensed for this purpose, as well as their means and transport vehicles, as required in Regulation (EC) no. 1069/2009, of the European Parliament and the Council, of 21 October 2009.


The **Main Waste and By-product Operators** that Portos dos Açores uses are those referred to in the Internal Waste Prevention and Management Plans contained in Annex II.

16.3. CLEANING AND SANITIZATION OF RECEPTION AND STORAGE MEANS

The **Cleaning and Sanitization of Waste Reception and Temporary Storage Means** is carried out periodically to ensure that they are in the best cleaning and hygienic conditions.

This may be guaranteed by the Waste Management Operators, the Port Authority or the Cleaning and Sanitation Companies providing services to Portos dos Açores.


Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 45/66

Temporary storage containers for by-products, *RCM's – Kitchen and Table Waste*, require a specific *Hygiene Plan*, as can be seen in *Annex VIII*.

There are records of Cleaning and sanitizing of containers for reception and temporary storage of waste and by-products.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 46/66

17. WASTE RECEPTION AND HANDLING PROCEDURES

The **Waste Reception and Handling Procedures** at Portos dos Açores are different, depending on the origin of the waste, as described in the following points.

17.1. PROCEDURE OF RECEPTION AND HANDLING OF WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS FROM SHIPS


The entire procedure and **Reception and Handling of Waste from Ships** is processed on the **JUL platform – Logistics Single Window** (<https://jul.nsw.pt/>), as provided in Article 16 of Decree-Law nº 102/2020, of 9 December.

The main **participants** in the Reception and Management of Waste from Ships are: the **Ship, Shipping Agents**, the **Port Authority** and the **Waste Management Operator**.

The **Waste Reception and Collection Procedure from Ships** includes the following steps:


- Whenever a ship intends to call at a port, it must submit a **Advance Notification Form**, according to article 11 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, and for the following purpose:
 - The Shipping Agent requests the Ship, via email, to complete the **Advance Notification Form**, using the template **“JUL_templates_Waste”** available in excel format at <https://jul.nsw.pt/index.php/templates/>.
 - After receiving it, duly completed by the ship, the **Shipping Agent** uploads it to **JUL – Logistics Single Window** in the **“Waste Declaration”** area, submitting it for analysis and approval by the **Port Authority**.
- The **Port Authority** analyses the **Waste Declaration** and can: “accept”, “accept with restrictions” or “refuse” it. The Port Authority may request clarification about it before “accepting” it.
- When the **Waste Declaration** is “accepted” by the **Port Authority** and the delivery of waste is planned, a **“Collection Record”** is automatically generated.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 47/66


- At the moment, the **Navigation Agent** receives a notification indicating that he must complete the **“Collection Registration”**, that is, that he must associate a **Waste Management Operator** with it, as well as the date and time at which must be done waste collection. After this act, they must submit it, which goes simultaneously to the **Port Authority** and **Waste Management Operator**.
- The **Port Authority**, upon receiving the **“Collection Record”**, analyses it and approves it or not.
- The **Waste Management Operator**, upon receiving notification of the **“Waste Collection”** request, analyses it and accepts the **“Waste Collection”** operation, indicating the time and day on which the means and collection will actually be available. The time and date of collection must be defined so that it is possible to: collect the waste, characterize and weigh it, and issue the **“Declaration of Reception of Waste”** at JUL with the types and quantities of waste actually received.
- After accepting the “Waste Collection” request, the **Waste Management Operator** prepares the **Waste Collection Documentation** based on what is described in the **“Collection Record”** submitted by the **Shipping Agent**, namely:
 - Issuance of **“E-GAR – Waste Monitoring Guide”**;
 - Issuance of **“By-Product Monitoring Guide”**, when applicable.
 - Issuance of **“Provisory Declaration of Waste Delivery”**.
- Then, the **Waste Management Operator** provides containers/means for the disposal of waste, next to the ship, in sufficient number and volume, for the disposal of waste that is as sorted as possible, as Portos dos Açores intends to promote to ships an image of environmental responsibility.
- **Waste Collection** should, whenever possible, take place in the presence of a **Ship Element** and the **Waste Management Operator Element**, so that it is possible to agree/validate the **“Provisory Waste Delivery Declaration”**. At this point, **all documentation is signed** by the **Ship** and **Waste Management Operator**, with a duplicate of the “Provisory Declaration of Waste Delivery” being left with the ship.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 48/66

- After receiving the waste, it must go to the Waste Management Operator's **Waste Processing Centre** or to the **Final Destination** so that a final sorting can be carried out, as well as the quantities of waste by type confirmed and weighed.
- After confirming the types and respective quantities actually received, the **Waste Management Operator** must:
 - Correct the **“E-GAR” in the SRIR**, so that it can then be accepted by Portos dos Açores.
 - Carry out the **“Waste Reception Register”** at JUL with the types and quantities of waste actually received. This registration must be done while the ship is still in port, as after departure it already implies the issuance of a non-compliance by EMSA.
 - Attach the **“Provisory Declaration of Waste Delivery”** to the **“Waste Reception Record”**.
 - Fill in all the information in the excel file **“PA - Waste Collection Register”**, as well as make all the information/documentation associated with the ship's process available in the shared folder. The documents to be sent are:
 - **“Provisory Declaration of Waste Delivery”**,
 - **“Initial E-GAR signed by the ship”**,
 - **“E-GAR corrected and accepted by Portos dos Açores”**,
 - **“By-Products Waybill”**,
 - **“Weighing slips”**.
- After submission of the **“Waste Collection Record”** by the **Waste Management Operator** at JUL, the **Shipping Agent** must download the **“Waste Delivery Receipt”** and submit the same to the **“Vessel”**.
- This act should preferably be carried out **before the ship leaves the port facility**, so that there is still room for clarification in the event of any disagreement by either party.
- **Port Authority Operations** must go to the SRIR **to validate and accept the E-GAR**, after it has been corrected by the Waste Management Operator. This action must be done as quickly as possible, as only after acceptance the process is completed at SRIR. Legal deadlines are established for this purpose.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 49/66

The model for the “*Provisory Declaration of Waste Delivery*” is available in **Annex IX**.

This entire procedure was explained/informed to the parties involved, using work meetings, training/information in person or via email. It is also important to note that the Port Authority is always available to clarify the matter or make adjustments in order to speed up the process within what is permitted by the applicable legal requirements.

17.2. PROCEDURE FOR RECEPTION AND HANDLING OF WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS FROM ER


The **Waste Handling Procedure from Recreational Vessels** is slightly different from the previous procedure.

However, the **Procedure for Reception and Handling of Waste from Ships** applies when it comes to managing waste from **Mega Yachts** or **Larger Sailboats**, that is, when the “Countermark” and consequent registration with JUL are required. – Logistics Single Window.

For the remaining recreational vessels, Portos dos Açores has waste reception facilities available for waste disposal in accordance with the following procedure:

- **Waste Equivalent to Domestic (Undifferentiated, Paper/Cardboard, Plastic/Metal and Glass):** direct deposition in the containers available in **Marinas and Nautical Recreation Centres**. Normally, these eco points are collected by **Tow Hall Services**, and it is not possible to count and register them.
- **Other Types of Waste:** Portos dos Açores has available on its embankments or areas, duly identified for this purpose, means/containers for the disposal of other types of waste resulting from this activity as described and presented in chapter 13 of this document. When sufficient quantities are reached, **Portos dos Açores** requests collection from a **Waste Management Operator** duly licensed for this purpose.
- **By-products of Animal Origin:** when the recreational vessel had its last stop in a third country, Portos dos Açores provides appropriate container for the reception of **RCM's – Kitchen and Table Waste** and requests immediate collection by the **By-Product Management Operator** duly licensed for that purpose.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 50/66

Considering the specificities and importance of the existing requirements for the reception and management of by-products and specifically RCM's - Kitchen and Table Waste, Portos dos Açores developed an informative document for recreational vessels.

The **“Information for Travelers”** appears in **Annex X**, is written in English and French and is delivered upon reception of the recreational vessel.

17.3. MANAGEMENT PROCEDURE OF WASTE FROM PORT ACTIVITY

Support activities for Port Activity, mainly the maintenance of buildings and equipment, also generate a wide range of waste.

For this purpose, Portos dos Açores has areas and containers available for temporary storage of waste as detailed in chapter 13.


When stored waste reaches quantities that justify its collection, the following procedure must be carried out:

- The **Area Manager** sends an email to the **Waste Management Operator**, duly licensed for the purpose, requesting a “Collection Request”, indicating the collection area as well as a date and time for this purpose.
- The **Waste Management Operator** accepts the collection request and responds via email, indicating the day and time on which the collection will actually be carried out.
- Before collection, the **Waste Management Operator** issues the **“E-GAR – Waste Transport Waybill”** and begins the process of collecting and transporting waste to the **Waste Processing Centre** or **Final Destination**.
- After confirming the quantities and types of waste, the **Waste Management Operator** must:
 - **Correct the “E-GAR”** in the SRIR, so that it can then be accepted by Portos dos Açores.
 - Fill in all the information in the excel file **“PA - Waste Collection Register”**, as well as make all the information/documentation associated with this process available in the shared folder.

The documents to be issued are:

 - “Initial E-GAR signed by the area manager”;
 - “E-GAR corrected and accepted by Portos dos Açores”;
 - “Weight slips”.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 51/66

- The **Area Manager** who made the request must go to the **SRIR to validate and accept the E-GAR**, after it has been corrected by the **Waste Management Operator**. This action must be done as quickly as possible, as only after acceptance the process is completed at SRIR. There are also legal deadlines established for this purpose.

17.4. MARINA AND PASSIVELY FISHED WASTE MANAGEMENT PROCEDURE

The Port Authority plans to Receive and Manage Waste Passively Fished by Ships and Recreational Vessels free of charge. For this purpose, containers and areas for their disposal are available on all islands, as indicated in **Annex IV**.

Those responsible for different areas, whenever identify the delivery or presence of **Marine and Passively Fished Waste** in their areas of jurisdiction, must register them in a specific file included in **Annex XI**.

Whenever reasonable quantities are reached, they must request their collection from City Council Services or a Waste Management Operator.

On the other hand, Portos dos Açores also carries out Occasional Cleaning in its Port Basins, and in this context the procedure set out by the Regional Directorate for Maritime Policies contained in **Annex XI** must be followed.


18. TRANSPORTATION OF WASTE AND BY-PRODUCTS AND WAYBILLS

18.1. TRANSPORTATION OF WASTE AND A WAYBILL

In accordance with article 59 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of 16 November, amended and republished by Regional Legislative Decree no. 19/2016/A, of 6 October, it is established that the waste transport is subject to a waybill, the model of which is defined and made available by the environmental authority.

In a context of administrative simplification, procedures and increased traceability of waste movements, emerges the dematerialization of waste waybills, creating the Electronic Waste Waybill (e-GAR), which replaces the current paper ones and allows automatic integration of data into the annual SRIR registration maps (after validation and accountability of the authenticated user).

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 52/66

Ordinance no. 1879/2017 of 19 December 2017, defines the rules applicable to the road, sea and air transport of all types of waste in the territory of the Autonomous Region of the Azores and creates electronic waste waybills (e -GAR), to be issued on the Regional Waste Information System (SRIR) platform, on the Internet.

Portos dos Açores has implemented two procedures for issuing the Waste Waybills, namely:

- **Issuance of the Waybill by the Waste Management Operator:** in this process the waybill is issued by the Waste Management Operator on behalf of Portos dos Açores, and it is signed at the time of collection by the ship or by the person responsible for the area.
- **Issuance of the Waybill by the Person from Portos dos Açores:** in this process, it is the person responsible for the area who issues the waste waybill.


Portos dos Açores, for the purpose of issuing and accepting the Waste Waybills in the SRIR, defined area managers who have access to the platform and responsibility in this matter.

18.2. TRANSPORTATION OF BY-PRODUCTS AND A WAYBILL

In accordance with paragraphs 2 and 3 of article 4 of Decree-Law no. 33/2017, of 23 March, the transport of animal by-products and derived products, as referred to in Regulation no. 1069/2009, of the European Parliament and the Council, of 21 October, must be accompanied by a transport document, complemented by a by-product waybill, in current models.

In this matter, Portos dos Açores is registered as a producer of By-products at the General Veterinary Directorate, with the collection, transport and issuance of the By-product Waybills ensured by the Operator duly licensed for this purpose.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 53/66

19. TEMPORARY STORAGE AND FORWARDING TO THE FINAL DESTINATION

Waste collected at port facilities by **Waste Management Operators** and **Municipal Entities** can go directly to the **Final Destination** or for **Temporary Storage** in a **Waste Processing Centre** or **Waste Management Operator Facilities**.

The part of the waste received or managed in the RAA that goes to its final destination in the region can have two destinations:

- Energy Recovery – Incinerator on Terceira Island;
- Landfill – Sanitary Landfill on São Miguel Island.

Waste from islands other than São Miguel and Terceira is sent to the **Waste Processing Centres** on the respective island for sorting and temporary storage purposes. They then travel by sea to their final destination, which could be São Miguel, Terceira or National Territory.

On the islands of São Miguel and Terceira, waste that does not go to its final destination, goes to **Waste Processing Centres or Waste Operator Facilities**, duly licensed for the purpose, with a view to a sorting and temporary storage process.


Afterwards, they travel by sea to their final destination, which could be São Miguel, Terceira or National Territory.

Considering the provisions of the previous points, the **Port of Ponta Delgada** on the island of São Miguel and the **Port of Praia da Vitória** on the island of Terceira, were defined by Portos dos Açores as **preferred ports for receiving ship waste**, as these islands have more means to receive and forward it properly.

It is on these islands that **Waste Management Operators** with the best technical conditions to manage waste are installed, as well as possible final destinations for waste disposal and recovery, such as the **Incinerator on Terceira Island** and the **Sanitary Landfill on São Miguel Island**.

It is also important to mention that these islands guarantee a more direct connection, via sea, to the national territory, where a large part of the waste generated in the region is sent.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 54/66

20. OFFICIAL / MANDATORY REPORTS

20.1. REPORTS TO DGRM

Every year, Portos dos Açores must report to the DGRM the quantities of waste received from ships in its ports. This report is made in m3, by type of waste and MARPOL annex.

20.2. REGIONAL WASTE INFORMATION SYSTEM

Portos dos Açores is registered in the Regional Waste Information System – SRIR, in compliance with the provisions of Ordinance no. 96/2009, of 27 November.

Annually, by 28 February of each year, Portos dos Açores must submit the **Waste Registration Maps of Waste Producer in the Autonomous Region of the Azores**.

They are submitted by island, and **Annex XII** of this document contains the maps for the three-year period 2020-2022.

20.3. GENERAL DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY OF THE REGIONAL DIRECTORATE OF AGRICULTURE

Following inspections carried out at Portos dos Açores by the Regional Directorate of Agriculture within the scope of the management of **RCM's – Kitchen and Table Waste**, it was established to send periodically information related to the reception and management of by-products.

Therefore, **every quarter**, Portos dos Açores sends to the Regional Veterinary Directorate, via email, the quantities of by-products received in that period, organized by ship. A record of hygiene and cleaning of the containers that temporarily stored this waste is also sent.


20.4. REGIONAL DIRECTORATE FOR MARITIME POLICIES

The Regional Directorate for Maritime Policies is the entity at regional level, responsible for reporting the Passively Fished Waste in the Autonomous Region of the Azores.

For this purpose, it developed a Procedure and a Registration Form for Collected Waste – Seabed Cleaning, stated in **Annex XI**.

In order to comply with the legal provisions, Portos dos Açores defined as a procedure the communication of Passively Fished Waste whenever a cleaning action occurs in its port basins.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 55/66

In addition to the provisions, it will also communicate **annually** to the same entity, in accordance with the Commission's Implementing Regulation no. (EU) 2022/92 of 21 January, which establishes the implementing rules regarding methodologies for monitoring data and the model for reporting information on passively fished waste.

Although the reception and management of these types of waste has already been verified, as well as the promotion of cleaning campaigns in port basins, Portos dos Açores, due to the unavailability of resources to guarantee all these procedures, has not developed yet a procedure for recording this waste, which began in January 2024.

Until the development of the JUL platform on this topic, communication will be carried out via email.

21. COSTS AND NET REVENUES FROM WASTE MANAGEMENT

Waste Management is a complex process, with many associated procedures where several interested parties are involved in order to respond to legal provisions.

This procedure involves costs for Portos dos Açores, which is why there is the need to define tariffs associated with services, with the amounts to be paid by customers for providing the **Waste Reception and Handling Service**.

In the following points, the costs and net revenues related to waste management will be explained, defined by the provisions of Annex VI of Decree-Law nº 102/2020, of 9 December.


21.1. COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH WASTE MANAGEMENT

Portos dos Açores has several costs associated with waste management in its areas of jurisdiction, namely: **Direct Operational Costs**, arising from the effective delivery of waste from ships, and **Indirect Administrative Costs**, arising from the management of the port system, as will be seen and explained in the following points.

- Most of the **collection, transport and forwarding services for waste** produced and received by Portos dos Açores are provided by **Waste Management Operators**, duly licensed for the purpose, as set out in Regional Legislative Decree nº 29/2011/A, of 6 November, and described in the following points:

a) Waste Management Operators provide these services at a cost, duly agreed between the parties, through a public tender or per service provided, depending on the way it was done.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 56/66

b) Considering the large volume of waste produced and received on the Island of São Miguel, as well as the need to ensure all the requirements set out in Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, PA has the Collection, Transport Service and Routing contracted with a Waste Management Operator, who ensures all this management.


c) On the remaining islands, as waste production is lower, costs are defined per service provision.

- A smaller part of the **collection, transport and forwarding services for waste** produced and received by Portos dos Açores, specifically waste equivalent to urban solid waste (undifferentiated, paper/cardboard, plastic/metal and glass), are provided by **Municipal Services**, with the cost being charged on the water bill where the waste collection fee per volume of water consumed is stipulated.
- It is worth mentioning the costs associated with cleaning services in port basins, covering water top, body and bottoms, including the collection of passively fished waste, as well as the use of absorbent blankets for any sources of oil pollution.
- It is also important to mention the **Administrative Costs** associated with ensuring compliance with all procedures associated with waste management, namely: billing, exemptions, waste reception and management plan, processes at JUL, inspections (ships, port areas, operators of waste management), official reports to different entities (periodic and annual), competitions, definition and elaboration of procedures, among others.
- In order to guarantee the definition and implementation of all procedures, Portos dos Açores promotes awareness/training actions, campaigns, work meetings, among others, so the associated costs must be taken into account.
- Finally, it is important to mention the **Maintenance and Purchase Costs of Waste Reception and Disposal Means**, as there is a large investment in the purchase of containers, signage, among other means.

21.2. NET REVENUES ASSOCIATED WITH WASTE MANAGEMENT

To cover the costs described in the previous points, Portos dos Açores has a **Tariff System**, which is suggested by the Port Authority to have opinion, agreement and approval of the Responsible Entities, specifically the Regional Secretariat for Tourism, Mobility and Infrastructure.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 57/66

In this matter, it is important to refer to two documents which set out the Waste Management Tariffs of Portos dos Açores, namely:

- Tariff Regulation of Portos dos Açores, S.A., approved in Ordinance no. 90/2022, of 11 October, by the Regional Secretariat for Tourism, Mobility and Infrastructure. Chapter X of this ordinance defines the **Ship Waste Management Tariff**.
- Tariff Regulation for Marinas and Nautical Recreation Centres under the Jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores, S.A., approved in Ordinance no. 9/2023, of 31 January 2023, by the Regional Secretariat for Tourism, Mobility and Infrastructure. Article 15 defines the **Waste Management Tariff for Recreational Vessels**.

In the following sections, these tariffs will be presented in greater details.

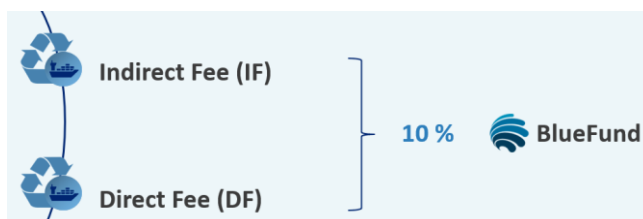
21.2.1. Fees to be Charged for Waste Management Services for Ships

As described in the previous point, the Management of Waste from Ships by Portos dos Açores implies the existence of a **Waste Management Tariff** in order to respond to the provisions of Article 23 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December. Portos dos Açores, S.A. has its **Waste Management Tariff** approved in **Chapter X of Ordinance no. 90/2022, of 11 October**, Tariff Regulation of Portos dos Açores, S.A.

The Portos dos Açores Tariff Regulation – Waste Management Tariff is available for consultation by interested parties on the Portos dos Açores website, at <https://portosdosacores.pt/autoridade-portuaria/regulamentos-e-legislacao/>.

The fees to be charged for services provided in the management of waste to ships are defined in Article 36 of Ordinance no. 90/2022, of 11 October, which aims to be aligned with the provisions of Article 23 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, as described in the following points:

1. The **waste management fee** is to be paid by vessels that call at ports in the Autonomous Region of the Azores, and includes:



Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

2. The **Indirect Fee (IF)** is paid by ships, regardless of the actual delivery of waste to the port, and covers the delivery of waste referred to in Annex V of the MARPOL Convention (Table 2), with the exception of cargo waste, mentioned in Prior Declaration of Waste Delivery, provided that it is delivered properly separated and sorted.

3. In case of non-compliance with the above mentioned, the waste will be collected as undifferentiated (mixture of waste) and a penalty of 20% will be applied to the value of the direct fee corresponding to this type of waste (Table 1 of Annex I of Ordinance no. 90 /2022, of 11 October).

Table 4: List of wastes in Annex V of the MARPOL Convention covered by the indirect fee according to the LER code.

<i>Commission Decision nº 2014/955/UE, of 18 December</i>		
<i>Annex V MARPOL</i>	<i>Code LER</i>	<i>Description</i>
A. Plastic	15 01 02	Plastic packaging.
	20 01 39	Plastic.
B. Food Waste	20 01 08	Biodegradable waste from kitchens and canteens.
C. Domestic Waste	15 01 01	Packaging made of paper and cardboard.
	20 03 01	Undifferentiated - mixture of urban and similar waste.
	20 01 01	Paper and cardboard.
	20 01 02	Glass.
	20 01 40	Metal.
D. Cooking Oils	20 01 25	Food oils and fats.
E. Incinerator Ashes ⁽¹⁾	10 01 04*	Fly ash and boiler dust from the combustion of hydrocarbons.
F. Operational Waste	08 01 11*	Waste paints and varnishes containing solvents.
	18 01 03*	Hospital Waste.
	18 01 09	Out-of-date medicines.
	16 06 01*	Batteries.
	20 01 33*	Batteries and accumulators specified in 160601, 160602 or 160603 and batteries and accumulators.
	20 01 38	Wood.
I. E-Waste	16 02 14	Different equipment.
	20 01 21*	Fluorescent lamps and other waste containing mercury.
	20 01 35*	Disused electrical and electronic equipment, not covered in 200121 or 200123.
	20 01 36	Disused electrical and electronic equipment not covered by 20121, 200123 or 200135.

4. The **Indirect Fee (IF)** is calculated per gross tonnage unit (GT), and per type of ship, according to the formula:

$$TI = Cn \times \sqrt{GT} + CI$$

- TI = amount of indirect fee in euros;
- Cn = specific coefficient for every type of ship;
- CI = indirect cost associates with waste in Annex V;
- GT = vessel gross tonnage units.

5. In order to apply the formula in the previous paragraph, the following is established:

d) The specific coefficients (Cn) to be applied in ports under the jurisdiction of Portos dos Açores are those shown in the following table:


Table 5: Definition of the specific coefficient (Cn) depending on the GT and type of ship.

<i>Ship Typology</i>	<i>GT</i>	<i>Cn</i>
Inter-Island Local Cargo and Passenger Vessel Traffic National Cabotage (regular line)	-	0,5
Other Ships (e.g. school ships, mega-yachts, tugboats, scientific, theme ships, hospitals)	-	1,0
Cruise Ships	< 20.000	1,0
	20.000 a 60.000	1,5
	> 60.000	2

e) The indirect cost (IC) covers waste from Annex V of the MARPOL Convention and is charged according to the type and quantity of waste delivered to the port, with the values being defined and published annually (Table 1 of Annex I);

f) The indirect cost (CI) is applied regardless of whether or not waste from Annex V is delivered, assuming a minimum value when there is no delivery of waste, defined and published annually (Annex I).

6. The **Direct Fee (DF)** applies to all waste, and is charged according to the quantity and type of waste delivered to the port, with the values defined and arranged in a table to be published annually (Table 1 of Annex I of Ordinance no. 90/2022, of 11 October).


	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 60/66

7. Whenever a ship requests the delivery of waste not covered in the mentioned table, a consultation will be carried out with the waste management operator in order to define the amount to be charged for its management.
8. Portos dos Açores, S. A. keeps the right to change the values defined for determining the previous fees whenever the basic conditions change and justify it.
9. Of the value of the fees mentioned in the previous points, **10% goes to the Blue Fund.**
10. Ships dedicated to port services, warships, naval auxiliary units and ships belonging to or operated by a state and used, at a definite time, exclusively for public service not commercial, are not covered by the provisions of the previous points, with values being applied according to the type of waste delivered (Table 1 of Annex I of Ordinance no. 90/2022, of 11 October).
11. In order to recognize **good environmental practices promoted by ships**, whenever the design, equipment and operation of the ship demonstrate that the ship produces reduced amount of waste and that it manages it in a sustainable and environmentally friendly way, based on the evaluation criteria used by the European Union, a **reduction fee of 5% will be applied to the indirect fee.**
12. Portos dos Açores, S.A. only provides waste management services within its area of jurisdiction.

21.2.2. Fees to be Charged for Waste Management Services in Marinas and Centres

In accordance with Article 15 of Ordinance no. 9/2023, of 31 January 2023, vessels docked in marinas operated by Portos dos Açores and located in its area of jurisdiction, are subject to payment of a **waste management fee**, corresponding to **4% of the value of the fee for using the docking station**, set out in paragraphs 2 and 3 of article 2 and article 4 of this ordinance.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 61/66

22. EXEMPTION REGIME

In accordance with the provisions of point 1 of Article 14 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, the Authority may exempt ships calling at its port from presenting prior notification of waste, from the delivery of waste originating from ships and payment of fees for services provided.

The Portos dos Açores **Exemption Regime** applies to the reception and management of waste from ships, and is described in article 37 of Ordinance no. 90/2022, of 11 October, which approves the Tariff Regulation of Portos dos Açores, S.A.

It is available for consultation by interested parties on the Portos dos Açores website at: <https://portosdosacores.pt/autoridade-portuaria/regulamentos-e-legislacao/>.


22.1. PORTOS DOS AÇORES EXEMPTION REGIME

Despite the provisions of point 1 of Article 14 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, Portos dos Açores, S.A. **does not exempt ships from submitting advance waste notification form** at all calls, including calls at anchorage, as it considers that this document is essential in complying with the provisions of the document.

However, Portos dos Açores, in accordance with the provisions of point 2 of Article 37 of Ordinance no. 90/2022, of 11 October, upon prior request, may **exempt ships from delivering waste and paying the indirect fee**, based on the following requirements by ship type and call:

- a) **Ships with regular services, with frequent and regular calls** (national cabotage) may request an exemption from Portos dos Açores, S. A. based on the following assumptions:
 - i) *Fees will only be charged at an RAA port, provided that all waste is delivered to that port and it is shown that the ship has sufficient waste storage capacity on board to guarantee this assumption;*
 - ii) *Although all ports have means of receiving waste, in order to reduce the ecological footprint associated with the management and transport of waste in the Autonomous Region of the Azores, Portos dos Açores, S. A. has defined reference ports for the delivery of waste from ships, the port of Ponta Delgada (São Miguel) and the port of Praia da Vitória (Terceira), and this definition was based on the ship routes, as well as the external waste management infrastructures existing on each of the islands;*

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 62/66

iii) *Whenever there is a clear need on the part of the ship to leave waste at a port other than the ones defined in the exemption request, Portos dos Açores, S. A. will charge the respective fees at the waste delivery port.*

b) **Ships with local passenger traffic - may request exemption from the indirect fee from Portos dos Açores, S. A.** based on the following assumptions:

i) *Fees will only be charged at one RAA port, provided that all waste is delivered to that port, and that it is demonstrated that the ship has sufficient waste storage capacity on board to guarantee this assumption;*

ii) *For these ships, Portos dos Açores, S.A. defined that the fees must be charged at the vessels' port of stay/overnight;*

iii) *Considering the daily number of trips, fees must be charged per ship in operation on that day, regardless of the number of calls;*

iv) *Considering the amounts involved in this type of operation, billing can be done weekly or monthly.*

c) **Ships of local cargo traffic - may request an exemption from the indirect fee from Portos dos Açores, S. A.** based on the following assumptions:

i) *Fees will only be charged at one RAA port, provided that all waste is delivered to that port, and that it is demonstrated that the ship has sufficient waste storage capacity on board to guarantee this assumption;*


ii) *For these ships, Portos dos Açores, S.A. defined that the fees must be charged at the vessels' port of stay/overnight;*

iii) *Considering the amounts involved, billing can be done weekly or monthly.*

d) **Non-regular ships with subsequent calls at more than one port in the RAA – may request an exemption from the indirect fee with Portos dos Açores, S. A.** based on the following assumptions:

i) *Indirect and direct fees will be charged at the ship's first reference port of call, provided that all waste is delivered to that port, and that it is demonstrated that the ship has sufficient waste storage capacity on board to guarantee this assumption;*

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 63/66

ii) *Whenever there is a need to leave waste in another port on a subsequent call, the respective fees will be charged.*

e) ***Ships in anchorage or on technical calls in port or in anchorage*** - the value of 10% of the calculation of the indirect fee will be applied, as long as there is no delivery of waste and it is demonstrated and validated that the ship has sufficient waste storage capacity on board to ensure the continuation of the trip.

Portos dos Açores, S. A. reserves the right ***not to grant exemptions***, in the event of non-compliance with obligations applied to any type of ship.


22.2. EXEMPTION REGIME PROCEDURE

Considering that this procedure is not yet possible using the JUL – Logistics Single Window platform in accordance with the provisions of point 7 of Article 14 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020, of 9 December, Portos dos Açores defined an internal procedure for that purpose.

The entire procedure is processed via email and on the document management platform adopted by Portos dos Açores – EDOC, using the documentation contained in ***Annex XIII***:

- Exemption Certificate Request Form;
- Technical Call Exemption Request Form;
- Exemption Certificate Model – Regular Service Ships;
- Exemption Certificate Model – Local Passenger Traffic Vessels;
- Exemption Certificate Model – Local Cargo Traffic Vessels;
- Exemption Certificate Model – Ships of Subsequent Calls;
- Exemption Certificate Model – Technical Call Ships.


Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 64/66

O The **Portos dos Açores Exemption Regime Procedure** presupposes the following steps:

- O **Shipping Agent** submits to the **Port Authority** (AP), on a specific form, the request for an exemption certificate, via email, to the geral@portosdosacores.pt.
- O **AP's SECCA Department** starts the process in the EDOC document management system and forwards it to the **AP's QASST Department**.
- O **AP's QASST Department** analyses the request, checks the conditions and issues the **Exemption Certificate**, using its own model, whenever it is possible. The entire process is carried out with the knowledge of the **AP Board of Directors**.
- The **AP QASST Department's** working basis for issuing the **Exemption Certificate** is the **Waste Declaration** submitted to JUL by the **Shipping Agent**, representing the **Ship**.
- O **AP's QASST Department** sends the **Exemption Certificate** to the **Shipping Agent** via email, with notification to the members of the **Port Operations Department** working in the matter, namely billing in accordance with the provisions of the certificates.
- O The **Shipping Agent** sends the **Exemption Certificate** to the **Ship**, so that it can be stored in the onboard documentation.
- O The **AP QASST Department** sends the **Exemption Certificate** via email, 24 hours after reception, to the **Authority** (competent services of the regional administration) for analysis and information purposes.
- In the case of the **Autonomous Region of the Azores, DRM – Regional Mobility Directorate** (drmobilidade@azores.gov.pt) is established as the competent service.
- As previously mentioned, this entire procedure is associated / registered in the **EDOC District** of Portos dos Açores document management system.
- Whenever necessary, corrections and clarifications may be requested by the different parties, so that the process is clear.
- Non-acceptance of an exemption request and respective non-issuance of a requested exemption certificate is also a reason for registration and a response to the customer with an explanation of the argument for non-acceptance.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 65/66

23. INSPECTIONS

Portos dos Açores, S.A., within its authority, may randomly carry out inspections of ships in the onboard waste management component, in accordance with the provisions of Articles 18 and 19 of Decree-Law no. 102/2020 of 9 December.

The activity and facilities of Waste Management Operators serving Portos dos Açores may also be subject to inspection.

24. OBLIGATIONS AND PROHIBITIONS

24.1. OBLIGATIONS


Compliance with all procedures set out in this document, as well as the veracity of the information provided in the different declarative acts, are obligations, as this is the only way to fully comply with the legal provisions on this matter.

24.2. PROHIBITIONS

It is expressly prohibited throughout the jurisdiction of the Ports of the Azores:

- Any discharge of used oils into surface, underground, coastal and marine waters and wastewater drainage systems;
- The abandonment of waste;
- Improper placement of waste in a place or container that is not intended for it;
- Discharging or depositing waste on the ground;
- The mixing of used oils with other waste, which makes it difficult to recover them under environmentally appropriate conditions, particularly for regeneration purposes;
- Failure to separate different types of waste;
- The throwing of waste from fishing gear or other unused gear into the port basin.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	PLAN	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Waste Reception and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. 2024-2028	Page 66/66

25. LIST OF ANNEXES

- **Annex I:** Location Plants of Port Areas of Portos dos Açores.
- **Annex II:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plans of Portos dos Açores.
- **Annex III:** Communication of Alleged Insufficiencies in Port Waste Reception Means
- **Annex IV:** Means of Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste, By-products and Passively Fished Waste from Ports of the Azores
- **Annex V:** Photographic Record of Port Reception, Temporary Storage and Waste Management Facilities
- **Annex VI:** Signage Models for Identification of Port Reception, Temporary Storage and Waste Management
- **Annex VII:** Location Plans of Reception Means and Temporary Storage of Waste, By-products and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A.
- **Annex VIII:** Cleaning and Sanitation Plan for Means of Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste and By-products
- **Annex IX:** Model of the “Provisional Declaration of Waste Delivery”
- **Annex X:** RCM’s – Information for Travelers
- **Annex XI:** Passively Fished Waste Information
- **Annex XII:** SRIR - Waste Producer Waste Registration Maps
- **Annex XIII:** Models to Support the Exemption Regime

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------



Image 1: Vila do Porto Harbour Basin Plant - Santa Maria Island.



Image 2: Ponta Delgada Harbour Basin Plant - São Miguel Island.



Image 3: Praia da Vitória Harbour Basin Plant – Terceira Island.



Image 4: Angra do Heroísmo Harbour Basin Plant – Terceira Island.



Image 5: Porto da Praia Harbour Basin Plant - Graciosa Island.

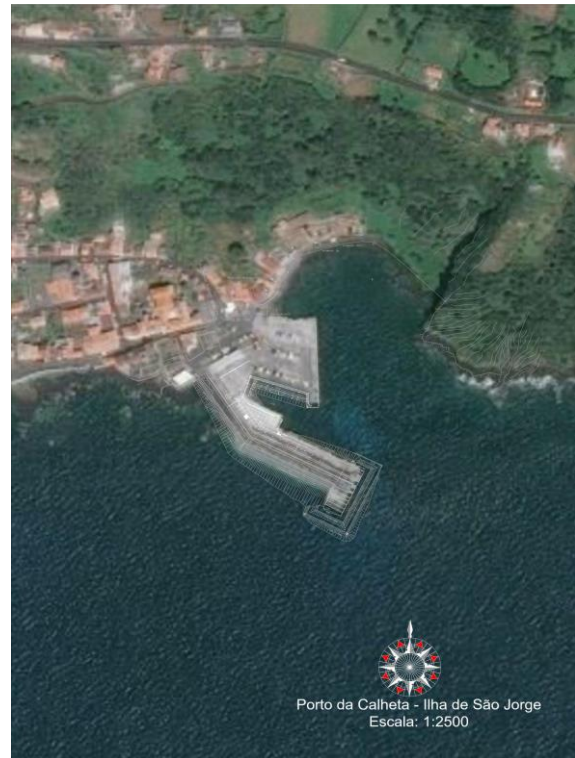


Image 6: Calheta Harbour Basin Plant - São Jorge Island.



Image 7: Velas Harbour Basin Plant - São Jorge Island.



Image 8: São Roque Harbour Basin Plant – Pico Island.



Image 9: Lajes Harbour Basin Plant – Pico Island.

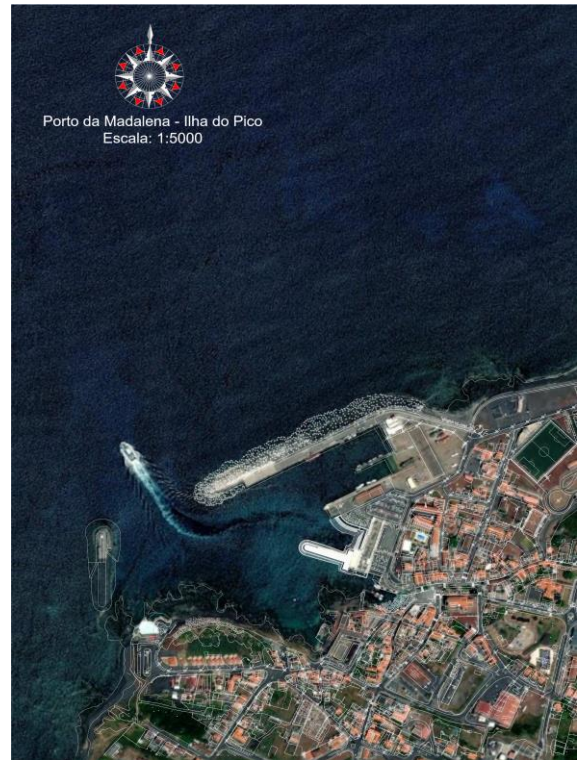


Image 10: Madalena Harbour Basin Plant – Pico Island.



Image 11: Horta Harbour Basin Plant – Faial Island.




Image 12: Lajes Harbour Basin Plant – Flores Island.



Image 13: Santa Cruz Harbour Basin Plant – Flores Island.



Image 14: Porto da Casa Harbour Basin Plant – Corvo Island.

	ANNEX II	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A.	Page 1/1

- **Annex II.1.:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Santa Maria Island.

- **Annex II.2.:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – São Miguel Island.

- **Annex II.3.:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Terceira Island.

- **Annex II.4.:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Graciosa Island.

- **Annex II.5.:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – São Jorge Island.

- **Annex II.6.:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Pico Island.

- **Annex II.7.:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Faial Island.

- **Annex II.8.:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Flores Island.

- **Annex II.9.:** Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Corvo Island.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

1. Identification of the Establishment

Name of Establishment: Portos dos Açores, Ilha de Santa Maria **NIF:** 5120770843 **CAE:** 52220 Activities Auxiliary to Water Transport **Number of Workers:** 8

Address: Porto de Vila do Porto **Postal Code:** 9580-909 Vila do Porto **Island:** Santa Maria **Telephone:** 296 882 282 **E-mail:** Itavares@portosdosacores.pt

Responsible for Implementing the Plan: Responsible for Azores - Lucília Tavares (QASST) and Responsible for Island - Armando Soares (DROPE)

Activities Developed at the Establishment: Port Operations, Nautical Operations, Domain Management and Maintenance of Equipment and Infrastructures.

2. Waste produced and prevention and reuse measures (information taking into account the history of the last three years)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Other engine, transmission and lubricating oils.	13 02 08 (*)	- Vila do Porto Port - Vila do Porto Marine - Vila do Porto Passenger Station - Vila do Porto Maintenance Building	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Contaminated absorbents.	15 02 02 (*)		
Used tires.	16 01 03		
Oil filters.	16 01 07 (*)		
Lead accumulators.	16 06 01 (*)		
Wood.	17 02 01		
Electronic electrical equipment out of use.	20 01 36		
Undifferentiated.	20 03 01		
Paper / Cardboard Packaging.	15 01 01		
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02		
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04		
Packaging and Glass.	15 0 07		

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

3. Sorting and Storage

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Other engine, transmission and lubricating oils.	13 02 08 (*)	yes	- Oil of 800 Lts and/or vat of 100 Lts.	- Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Contaminated absorbents.	15 02 02 (*)	yes	- Green pvc container.	
Used tires.	16 01 03	yes	- Metal box.	
Oil filters.	16 01 07 (*)	yes	- Metal box.	
Lead accumulators.	16 06 01 (*)	yes	- Metal box.	
Wood.	17 02 01	yes	- Metal box.	
Electronic electrical equipment out of use.	20 01 36	yes	- Metal box.	
Undifferentiated.	20 03 01	yes	- Gray / Green pvc container.	
Paper / Cardboard Packaging.	15 01 01	yes	- Blue pvc container.	
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Packaging and Glass.	15 01 07	yes	- Green pvc container.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

4. Collection, Transport, Recovery and Disposal

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Operation
Other engine, transmission and lubricating oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	Whenever Requested by the Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	512 004 854	R13
Contaminated absorbents.	15 02 02 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	Whenever Requested by the Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	512 004 854	R13
Used tires.	16 01 03	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	Whenever Requested by the Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	512 004 854	R13
Oil filters.	16 01 07 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	Whenever Requested by the Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	512 004 854	R13
Lead accumulators.	16 06 01 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	Whenever Requested by the Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 14/DRA/2018	512 004 854	R13
Wood.	17 02 01	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos de St. Maria	Whenever Requested by the Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos de St. Maria	512097585	R13
Electronic electrical equipment out of use.	20 01 36	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos de St. Maria	Whenever Requested by the Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos de St. Maria	512097585	R13
Undifferentiated.	20 03 01	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	Weekly	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	512 063 770	D15
Paper / Cardboard Packaging.	15 01 01	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	Weekly	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	512 063 770	R13
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	Weekly	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	512 063 770	R13
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	Weekly	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	512 063 770	R13
Packaging and Glass.	15 0 07	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	Weekly	Serviços Camarários de Vila do Porto	512 063 770	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

5. Training – Indication of the planned training actions, with a view to the adequate implementation of the plan.

Duration	Frequency	Action Name	Workers Covered
4 hours	Annual	Good Practices in Waste Management	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Companies working in the area of jurisdiction.
4 hours	Annual	Waste Management Procedures at JUL	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Shipping agents


Plan preparation date: January 2024.

Signature of the waste manager:

Lucília Maria Teves Tavares

(Coordinator of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work)

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	ANNEX II.2.	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – São Miguel Island (articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)	Page 1/12

1. Identification of the Establishment

Name of Establishment: Portos dos Açores, Ilha São Miguel **NIF:** 512 077 843 **CAE:** 52220 Activities Auxiliary to Water Transport **Number of Workers:** 123

Address: Rua Teófilo Braga, nº 1 **Postal Code:** 9500-247 Ponta Delgada **Island:** São Miguel **Telephone:** 296 285 2221 **E-mail:** Itavares@portosdosacores.pt

Responsible for Implementing the Plan: Responsible for Azores - Lucília Tavares (QASST) and Responsible for Island Pedro Almeida (DROPE – Port) – Vitória Nunes (DROPE – Marine)

Activities Developed at the Establishment: Port Operations, Nautical Operations, Domain Management and Maintenance of Equipment and Infrastructures.

2. Waste produced and prevention and reuse measures (information taking into account the history of the last three years)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Waste without Specifications.	120199	. Ships (port and terminal). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Paper and Carton Packaging.	150101	. Ships (port and terminal).	
Plastic Packaging.	150102	. Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Metal Packaging.	150104	. Portas do Mar Complex. . Pools.	
Glass Packaging.	150107	. Administrative and social areas.	
Used tires.	160103	. Ships (port and terminal).	
Disused Equipment.	160214	. Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Wood.	170201	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Zinc.	170404	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Iron and Steel.	170405	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Cables.	170411	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Soils and Rocks.	170504	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
RCD mix.	170904	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Urban Wastewater Treatment Sludge.	190805	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina).	
Paper and Card.	200101	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina).	
Glass.	200102	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure. . Portas do Mar Complex. . Administrative and social areas.	
Food Oils and Fats.	200125	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina).	
Non-Hazardous EEE.	200136	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Wood.	200138		
Plastics.	200139		
Metals.	200140		
Urban Waste Mixture.	200301	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Urban and similar waste.	200399	. Portas do Mar Complex. . Administrative and social areas.	
Paint and Varnish Waste.	080111 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Hydrocarbon Combustion Ash.	100104 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal).	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Used Oils.	130208 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Oily Waters.	130507 (*)		
Used Oils without Specifications.	130899 (*)		
Packaging Containing or Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)		
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	150202 (*)		
Oil Filters.	160107 (*)		
Chemicals with Hazardous Substances.	160508 (*)		
Lead Accumulators.	160601 (*)		
Waste Containing Hazardous Substances.	160709 (*)		
Bituminous Mixtures with Tar.	170301 (*)		
Hospital Waste (I, III, IV).	180103 (*)		
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	200121 (*)		
Equipment with Chlorofluorocarbons.	200123 (*)		
Batteries and Accumulators.	200133 (*)		
EEE with Hazardous Components.	200135 (*)	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

3. Sorting and Storage

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Waste without Specifications.	120199	Yes	- Metal box.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Packs made of paper and carton.	150101	Yes	- Blue pvc container.	
Plastic Packaging.	150102	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metal Packaging.	150104	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Glass Packaging.	150107	Yes	- Green pvc container.	
Used tires.	160103	Yes	- Tire deposition zone.	
Disused Equipment.	160214	Yes	- Metal box.	
Wood.	170201	Yes	- Metal box.	
Zinc.	170404	Yes	- Metal box.	
Iron and Steel.	170405	Yes	- Metal box.	
Cables.	170411	Yes	- Metal box.	
Soils and Rocks.	170504	Yes	- Metal box.	
RCD mix.	170904	Yes	- Metal box.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Urban Wastewater Treatment Sludge.	190805	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts. - Waste operator's own vehicle.	- Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Paper and Card.	200101	Yes	- Blue pvc container.	
Glass.	200102	Yes	- Green pvc container.	
Food Oils and Fats.	200125	Yes	- PVC drum.	
Non-Hazardous EEE.	200136	Yes	- Metal box.	
Wood.	200138	Yes	- Metal box.	
Plastics.	200139	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metals.	200140	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Urban Waste Mixture.	200301	Yes	- Gray / Green pvc container.	
Urban and similar waste.	200399	Yes	- Gray / Green pvc container.	
Paint and Varnish Waste.	080111 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Hydrocarbon Combustion Ash.	100104 (*)	Yes	- Big-Bag's.	
Used Oils.	130208 (*)	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts. - Waste operator's own vehicle.	
Oily Waters.	130507 (*)	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts. - Waste operator's own vehicle.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Used Oils without Specifications.	130899 (*)	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts. - Waste operator's own vehicle.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Packaging Containing or Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)	Yes	- Metallic / PVC Box / Drum. - Big-Bag's.	
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	150202 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Oil Filters.	160107 (*)	Yes	- Metallic / PVC Box / Drum.	
Chemicals with Hazardous Substances.	160508 (*)	Yes	- Metallic / PVC Box / Drum.	
Lead Accumulators.	160601 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Waste Containing Hazardous Substances.	160709 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Bituminous Mixtures with Tar.	170301 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Hospital Waste (I, III, IV).	180103 (*)	Yes	- Own hospital waste container.	
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	200121 (*)	Yes	- Card Box.	
Equipment with Chlorofluorocarbons.	200123 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Batteries and Accumulators.	200133 (*)	Yes	- Card Box. - Metal box.	
EEE with Hazardous Components.	200135 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

4. Collection, Transport, Recovery and Disposal

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Waste without Specifications.	12 01 99	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Packs made of paper and carton.	15 01 01	Serviços Camarários de Ponta Delgada	Weekly	Serviços Camarários de Ponta Delgada	512 012 814	R13
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Serviços Camarários de Ponta Delgada	Weekly	Serviços Camarários de Ponta Delgada	512 012 814	R13
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Serviços Camarários de Ponta Delgada	Weekly	Serviços Camarários de Ponta Delgada	512 012 814	R13
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Serviços Camarários de Ponta Delgada	Weekly	Serviços Camarários de Ponta Delgada	512 012 814	R13
Used tires.	16 01 03	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Disused Equipment.	17 02 01	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Wood.	17 04 04	Serralharia Outeiro, Lda. (9/DRAAC/2021)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Serralharia Outeiro, Lda. (9/DRAAC/2021)	512 043 825	R13
Zinc.	17 04 05	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Cables.	17 04 11	Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	509 279 686	R13
Soils and Rocks.	17 05 04	Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	509 279 686	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Operador de resíduos	NIF	Entity
RCD mix.	170904	Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	509 279 686	R13
Urban Wastewater Treatment Sludge.	19 08 05	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Paper and Card.	20 01 01	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Glass.	20 01 02	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Food Oils and Fats.	20 01 25	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Non-Hazardous EEE.	20 01 36	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Wood.	20 01 38	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Plastics.	20 01 39	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Metals.	20 01 40	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022) Serralharia Outeiro, Lda. (9/DRAAC/2021)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022) Serralharia Outeiro, Lda. (9/DRAAC/2021)	512 004 854 509 279 686 512 043 825	R13
Urban Waste Mixture.	20 03 01	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Urban and similar waste.	20 03 99	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Operador de resíduos	NIF	Entity
Paint and Varnish Waste.	08 01 11 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Hydrocarbon Combustion Ash.	10 01 04 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Oily Waters.	13 05 07 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Used Oils without Specifications.	13 08 99 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Equipment no longer in use, not covered in 160209 to 160213.	16 02 14	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Packaging Containing or Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	15 01 10 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Chemicals with Hazardous Substances.	16 05 08 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Lead Accumulators.	16 06 01 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022) Serralharia Outeiro, Lda. (9/DRAAC/2021)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Biaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022) Serralharia Outeiro, Lda. (9/DRAAC/2021)	512 004 854 509 279 686 512 043 825	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Operador de resíduos	NIF	Entity
Waste Containing Hazardous Substances.	16 07 09 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	D15
Bituminous Mixtures with Tar.	17 03 01 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Hospital Waste (I, III, IV).	18 01 03 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13 / D15
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	20 01 21 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Equipment with Chlorofluorocarbons.	20 01 23 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
Batteries and Accumulators.	20 01 33 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13
EEE with Hazardous Components.	20 01 35 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (4/DRA/2019) Bioaçores, Lda. (21/DRAAC/2022)	512 004 854 509 279 686	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

5. Training – Indication of the planned training actions, with a view to the adequate implementation of the plan.

Duration	Frequency	Action Name	Workers Covered
4 hours	Annual	Good Practices in Waste Management	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Companies working in the area of jurisdiction.
4 hours	Annual	Waste Management Procedures at JUL	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Shipping agents

Plan preparation date: January 2024.

Signature of the waste manager:

Lucília Maria Teves Tavares


(Coordinator of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work)

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

- Cables
- Soils and Rocks
- RCD mix
- Urban Wastewater Treatment Sludge
- Paper and Card
- Glass
- Food Oils and Fats
- Non-Hazardous EEE
- Wood
- Plastics
- Metals
- Urban Waste Mixture
- Urban and similar waste
- Paint and Varnish Waste
- Hydrocarbon Combustion Ash

- Used Oils
- Oily Waters
- Used Oils without Specifications
- Packaging Containing or Contaminated with Dangerous Substances
- Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances
- Oil Filters
- Chemicals with Hazardous Substances
- Lead Accumulators
- Waste Containing Hazardous Substances
- Bituminous Mixtures with Tar
- Hospital Waste (I, III, IV)
- Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury
- Equipment with Chlorofluorocarbons
- Batteries and Accumulators
- EEE with Hazardous Components

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	ANNEX II.3.	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Terceira Island (articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)	Page 1/7

1. Identification of the Establishment

Name of Establishment: Portos dos Açores, Ilha Terceira **NIF:** 512 077 843 **CAE:** 52220 Activities Auxiliary to Water Transport **Number of Workers:** 66
Address: Zona Industrial do Cabo da Praia **Postal Code:** 9760-571 **Island:** Terceira **Telephone:** 296 285 2221 **E-mail:** Itavares@portosdosacores.pt
Responsible for Implementing the Plan: Responsible for Azores - Lucília Tavares (QASST) and Responsible for Island – Rui Carvalho (DROPE – Porto) – Roldão Duarte (DROPE – Marinas)
Activities Developed at the Establishment: Port Operations, Nautical Operations, Domain Management and Maintenance of Equipment and Infrastructures.

2. Waste produced and prevention and reuse measures (information taking into account the history of the last three years)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Waste without Specifications.	150101	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure. . Administrative and social areas.	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Paper and Carton Packaging.	150102		
Plastic Packaging.	150104		
Metal Packaging.	150107		
Glass Packaging.	160103	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Used tires.	160214		
RCD mix.	170107	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Wood.	170201	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Aluminium.	170402	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Iron and Steel.	170405	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Terceira Island

(articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Non-Hazardous EEE.	200136	. Ships (port and terminal). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Metals.	200140	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Biodegradable Waste.	200201	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina).	
Soils and Rocks.	200202	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Urban Waste Mixture.	200301	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure. . Administrative and social areas.	
Monsters.	200307	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Used Oils.	130208 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Other Fuels and Blends	130703 (*)		
Used Oils without Specifications.	130899 (*)		
Packaging Containing or Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)		
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	150202 (*)		
Oil Filters.	160107 (*)		
Lead Accumulators.	160601 (*)		
Hospital Waste (I, III, IV).	180103 (*)		
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	200121 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina).	
Batteries and Accumulators.	200133 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

3. Sorting and Storage

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Waste without Specifications.	150101	Yes	- Blue pvc container.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Paper and Carton Packaging.	150102	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Plastic Packaging.	150104	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metal Packaging.	150107	Yes	- Green pvc container.	
Glass Packaging.	160103	Yes	- Tire deposition zone.	
Used tires.	160214	Yes	- Metal box.	
RCD mix.	170107	Yes	- Metal box.	
Wood.	170201	Yes	- Metal box.	
Aluminium.	170402	Yes	- Metal box.	
Iron and Steel.	170405	Yes	- Metal box.	
Non-Hazardous EEE.	200136	Yes	- Metal box.	
Metals.	200140	Yes	- Metal box.	
Biodegradable Waste.	200201	Yes	- Brown pvc container.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Terceira Island

(articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Soils and Rocks.	200202	Yes	- Metal box.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Urban Waste Mixture.	200301	Yes	- Metal box.	
Monsters.	200307	Yes	- Metal box.	
Used Oils.	130208 (*)	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts. - Waste operator's own vehicle.	
Other Fuels and Blends	130703 (*)	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts. - Waste operator's own vehicle.	
Used Oils without Specifications.	130899 (*)	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts. - Waste operator's own vehicle.	
Packaging Containing or Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)	Yes	- Metallic / PVC Box / Drum.	
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	150202 (*)	Yes	- Metallic / PVC Box / Drum. - Big-Bag's.	
Oil Filters.	160107 (*)	Yes	- Metallic / PVC Box / Drum.	
Lead Accumulators.	160601 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Hospital Waste (I, III, IV).	180103 (*)	Yes	- Own hospital waste container.	
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	200121 (*)	Yes	- Card Box.	
Batteries and Accumulators.	200133 (*)	Yes	- Card Box. - Metal box.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

4. Collection, Transport, Recovery and Disposal

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Waste without Specifications.	150101	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007) Serviços Camarários PV Serviços Camarários AH	Whenever requested Weekly Weekly	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007) Serviços Camarários PV Serviços Camarários AH	512 097 585 512 044 023 512 007 551	R13
Paper and Carton Packaging.	150102	Serviços Camarários PV Serviços Camarários AH	Weekly Weekly	Serviços Camarários PV Serviços Camarários AH	512 044 023 512 007 551	R13
Plastic Packaging.	150104	Serviços Camarários PV Serviços Camarários AH	Weekly Weekly	Serviços Camarários PV Serviços Camarários AH	512 044 023 512 007 551	R13
Metal Packaging.	150107	Serviços Camarários PV Serviços Camarários AH	Weekly Weekly	Serviços Camarários PV Serviços Camarários AH	512 044 023 512 007 551	R13
Glass Packaging.	160103	Varela & Cª. Lda (8/DRA/2019)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Varela & Cª. Lda (8/DRA/2019)	512 004 854	R13
Used tires.	160214	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	512 097 585	R13
RCD mix.	170107	Tecnovia Ambiente Lda (3/DRA/2018)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Tecnovia Ambiente Lda (3/DRA/2018)	512 100 187	R13
Wood.	170201	Tecnovia Ambiente Lda (3/DRA/2018)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Tecnovia Ambiente Lda (3/DRA/2018)	512 100 187	R13
Aluminium.	170402	Reci. Fagundes, Lda. (10/DRA/2018)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Reci. Fagundes, Lda. (10/DRA/2018)	509 607 527	R13
Iron and Steel.	170405	Reci. Fagundes, Lda. (10/DRA/2018) Sucatas Brum (12/DRA/2018) Ser. Outeiro (19/DRA/2019)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Reci. Fagundes, Lda. (10/DRA/2018) Sucatas Brum (12/DRA/2018) Ser. Outeiro (19/DRA/2019)	509 607 527 136 766 099 512 043 825	R13
Non-Hazardous EEE.	200136	Reci. Fagundes, Lda. (10/DRA/2018)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Reci. Fagundes, Lda. (10/DRA/2018)	509 607 527	R13
Metals.	200140	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	509 620 515	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Biodegradable Waste.	200201	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	509 620 515	R3
Soils and Rocks.	200202	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	509 620 515	D15
Urban Waste Mixture.	200301	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	509 620 515	R1
Monsters.	200307	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	TERAMB (4/DRA/2014)	509 620 515	R1
Used Oils.	130208 (*)	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007) BENCOM, SA (9/DRA/2018)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007) BENCOM, SA (9/DRA/2018)	512 097 585 512 033 838	R13
Other Fuels and Blends	130703 (*)	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	512 097 585	R13
Used Oils without Specifications.	130899 (*)	BENCOM, SA (9/DRA/2018)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	BENCOM, SA (9/DRA/2018)	512 033 838	D15
Packaging Containing or Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	512 097 585	R13
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	150202 (*)	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007) Varela & Cª. Lda (8/DRA/2019)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007) Varela & Cª. Lda (8/DRA/2019)	512 097 585 512 004 854	D15 R13
Oil Filters.	160107 (*)	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007) Varela & Cª. Lda (8/DRA/2019)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007) Varela & Cª. Lda (8/DRA/2019)	512 097 585 512 004 854	R13
Lead Accumulators.	160601 (*)	Reci. Fagundes, Lda. (10/DRA/2018) Sucatas Brum (12/DRA/2018)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Reci. Fagundes, Lda. (10/DRA/2018) Sucatas Brum (12/DRA/2018)	509 607 527 136 766 099	R13
Hospital Waste (I, III, IV).	180103 (*)	AzorMed, Lda (18/DRA/2017)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	AzorMed, Lda (18/DRA/2017)	512 081 043	D15
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	200121 (*)	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	512 097 585	R13
Batteries and Accumulators.	200133 (*)	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Resiaçores, Lda (8/DRA/2007)	512 097 585	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

5. Training – Indication of the planned training actions, with a view to the adequate implementation of the plan.

Duration	Frequency	Action Name	Workers Covered
4 hours	Annual	Good Practices in Waste Management	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Companies working in the area of jurisdiction.
4 hours	Annual	Waste Management Procedures at JUL	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Shipping agents

Plan preparation date: January 2024.

Signature of the waste manager:

Lucília Maria Teves Tavares

(Coordinator of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work)

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

1. Identification of the Establishment

Name of Establishment: Portos dos Açores, Ilha Graciosa_1823 **NIF:** 5120770843 **CAE:** 52220 Activities Auxiliary to Water Transport **Number of Workers:** 4

Address: Rochela – Porto Comercial da Graciosa **Postal Code:** 9580-9880-228 Praia (São Mateus) **Island:** Graciosa **Telephone:** 296 882 282 **E-mail:** Itavares@portosdosacores.pt

Responsible for Implementing the Plan: Responsible for Azores - Lucília Tavares (QASST) and Responsible for Island – José Ataíde (DROPE)

Activities Developed at the Establishment: Port Operations, Nautical Operations, Domain Management and Maintenance of Equipment and Infrastructures.

2. Waste produced and prevention and reuse measures (information taking into account the history of the last three years)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	- Graciosa port - Graciosa passenger station. - Graciosa Maintenance.	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)		
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)		
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	20 01 21 (0*)		
Waste without Specifications.	20 03 01		
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01		
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02		
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04		
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07		

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

3. Sorting and Storage

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Yes	- Containers 800 Lts /100 Lts.	- Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)	Yes	- Green pvc container.	
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	20 01 21 (0*)	Yes	- Card Box.	
Waste without Specifications.	20 03 01	Yes	- Green / Gray pvc container.	
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Yes	- Blue pvc container.	
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Yes	- Green pvc container.	

4. Collection, Transport, Recovery and Disposal

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Bencom, S.A. (7/DRA/2018)	Whenever requested PA.	Bencom, S.A. (7/DRA/2018)	512 033 838	R13
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (14/DRA/2019)	Whenever requested PA.	Varela e Cª Lda (14/DRA/2019)	512 004 854	R13
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (14/DRA/2019)	Whenever requested PA.	Varela e Cª Lda (14/DRA/2019)	512 004 854	R13
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	20 01 21 (0*)	Varela e Cª Lda (14/DRA/2019)	Whenever requested PA.	Varela e Cª Lda (14/DRA/2019)	512 004 854	R13
Waste without Specifications.	20 03 01	Serviços Camarários	Weekly	Serviços Camarários	512 063 770	D15
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Serviços Camarários	Weekly	Serviços Camarários	512 063 770	R13
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Serviços Camarários	Weekly	Serviços Camarários	512 063 770	R13
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Serviços Camarários	Weekly	Serviços Camarários	512 063 770	R13
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Serviços Camarários	Weekly	Serviços Camarários	512 063 770	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

5. Training – Indication of the planned training actions, with a view to the adequate implementation of the plan.

Duration	Frequency	Action Name	Workers Covered
4 hours	Annual	Good Practices in Waste Management	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Companies working in the area of jurisdiction.
4 hours	Annual	Waste Management Procedures at JUL	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Shipping agents


Plan preparation date: January 2024.

Signature of the waste manager:

Lucília Maria Teves Tavares

(Coordinator of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work)

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	ANNEX II.5.	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – São Jorge Island (articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)	Page 1/4

1. Identification of the Establishment

Name of Establishment: Portos dos Açores, Ilha de São Jorge_4711 **NIF:** 5120770843 **CAE:** 52220 Activities Auxiliary to Water Transport **Number of Workers:** 8

Address: Rua das Caravelas S/N **Postal Code:** 9800-536 Velas **Island:** São Jorge **Telephone:** 296 882 282 **E-mail:** ltavares@portosdosacores.pt

Responsible for Implementing the Plan: Responsible for Azores - Lucília Tavares (QASST) and Responsible for Island – Filipe Silveira (DROPE)

Activities Developed at the Establishment: Port Operations, Nautical Operations, Domain Management and Maintenance of Equipment and Infrastructures.

2. Waste produced and prevention and reuse measures (information taking into account the history of the last three years)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	- Velas Port. - Velas Passenger station. - Velas Nautical Recreation Center. - Calheta Port - Calheta Passenger station.	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)		
Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	15 01 10 (*)		
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)		
Lead Accumulators.	16 06 01 (*)		
Disused Equipment.	16 02 14		
Waste without Specifications.	20 03 01		
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01		
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02		
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04		
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07		

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

3. Sorting and Storage

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Yes	- Containers 800 Lts /100 Lts.	- Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Lead Accumulators.	16 06 01 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Disused Equipment.	16 02 14	Yes	- Metal box.	
Waste without Specifications.	20 03 01	Yes	- Gray / Green pvc container.	
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Yes	- Contentor em pvc de cor azul.	
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Yes	- Green pvc container.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

4. Collection, Transport, Recovery and Disposal

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	512 004 854	R13 / D15
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	512 004 854	R13 / D15
Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	512 004 854	R13
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	512 004 854	R13
Lead Accumulators.	16 06 01 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	512 004 854	R13
Disused Equipment.	16 02 14	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	Whenever requested by the Ship or Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda Alvará: 09/DRA/2017	512 004 854	R13
Waste without Specifications.	20 03 01	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	Weekly	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	512 075 506 512 074 089	D15
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	Weekly	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	512 075 506 512 074 089	R13
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	Weekly	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	512 075 506 512 074 089	R13
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	Weekly	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	512 075 506 512 074 089	R13
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	Weekly	Serviços Camarários das Velas Serviços Camarários da Calheta	512 075 506 512 074 089	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

5. Training – Indication of the planned training actions, with a view to the adequate implementation of the plan.

Duration	Frequency	Action Name	Workers Covered
4 hours	Annual	Good Practices in Waste Management	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Companies working in the area of jurisdiction.
4 hours	Annual	Waste Management Procedures at JUL	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Shipping agents

Plan preparation date: January 2024.

Signature of the waste manager:

Lucília Maria Teves Tavares

(Coordinator of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work)

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

1. Identification of the Establishment

Name of Establishment: Portos dos Açores, Ilha do Pico_4710 **NIF:** 5120770843 **CAE:** 52220 Activities Auxiliary to Water Transport **Number of Workers:** 10

Address: Rua Acesso ao Porto Comercial **Postal Code:** 9940-363 São Roque do Pico **Island:** Pico **Telephone:** 296 882 282 **E-mail:** Itavares@portosdosacores.pt

Responsible for Implementing the Plan: Responsible for Azores - Lucília Tavares (QASST) and Responsible for Island – Paulo Freitas (DROPE)

Activities Developed at the Establishment: Port Operations, Nautical Operations, Domain Management and Maintenance of Equipment and Infrastructures.

2. Waste produced and prevention and reuse measures (information taking into account the history of the last three years)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	- São Roque Port. - São Roque Passenger station. - Madalena Port. - Madalena Passenger station. - Lajes Nautical Recreation Center.	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Fuel oil and diesel.	130701 (*)		
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)		
Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)		
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)		
Used tires.	16 01 03		
End-of-life vehicles.	16 01 04 (*)		
Iron and Steel.	16 01 17		
Chemicals with Hazardous Substances.	16 05 08 (*)		
Cables.	17 04 11		
RCD mix.	17 01 01		
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	20 01 21 (*)		
Non-Hazardous EEE.	20 01 36		
Urban Waste Mixture.	20 03 01		
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01		
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02		
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04		
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07		

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

3. Sorting and Storage

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Yes	- Containers 800 Lts /100 Lts.	- Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Fuel oil and diesel.	130701 (*)	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts.	
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Used tires.	16 01 03	Yes	- Tire deposition zone.	
End-of-life vehicles.	16 01 04 (*)	Yes	- Deposition zone.	
Iron and Steel.	16 01 17	Yes	- Metal box.	
Chemicals with Hazardous Substances.	16 05 08 (*)	Yes	- PVC box.	
Cables.	17 04 11	Yes	- Metal box.	
RCD mix.	17 01 01	Yes	- Metal box.	
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	20 01 21 (*)	Yes	- Card Box.	
Non-Hazardous EEE.	20 01 36	Yes	- Metal box.	
Urban Waste Mixture.	20 03 01	Yes	- Green / Gray pvc container.	
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Yes	- Blue pvc container.	
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Yes	- Green pvc container.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

4. Collection, Transport, Recovery and Disposal

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Bencom, S.A. (11/DRA/2020)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Bencom, S.A. (11/DRA/2020)	512 338 838	R13
Fuel oil and diesel.	130701 (*)	Bencom, S.A. (11/DRA/2020)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Bencom, S.A. (11/DRA/2020)	512 338 838	R13
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	15 02 02 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Oil Filters.	16 01 07 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Used tires.	16 01 03	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
End-of-life vehicles.	16 01 04 (*)	Serr. Outeiro, Lda. (3/DRA/2016)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Serr. Outeiro, Lda. (3/DRA/2016)	512 043 825	R13
Iron and Steel.	16 01 17	Serr. Outeiro, Lda. (3/DRA/2016)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Serr. Outeiro, Lda. (3/DRA/2016)	512 043 825	R13
Chemicals with Hazardous Substances.	16 05 08 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Cables.	17 04 11	Recyclapico, Lda (10/Dra/2013)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Recyclapico, Lda (10/Dra/2013)	513 818 707	R12
RCD mix.	17 01 01	Tecnovia Am. Lda (2/DRA/2010)	Whenever requested by Port Authority	Tecnovia Am. Lda (2/DRA/2010)	512 100 187	R5

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Pico Island

(articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Operador de resíduos	NIF	Entity
Fluorescent Lamps with Mercury.	20 01 21 (*)	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	Sempre que solicitado pela AT	Varela e Cª Lda (1/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Non-Hazardous EEE.	20 01 36	Recyclapico, Lda (10/Dra/2013)	Sempre que solicitado pela AT	Recyclapico, Lda (10/Dra/2013)	513 818 707	R13
Urban Waste Mixture.	20 03 01	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	Semanalmente	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	512 070 946 512 074 771 512 074 143	D15
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	Semanalmente	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	512 070 946 512 074 771 512 074 143	R13
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	Semanalmente	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	512 070 946 512 074 771 512 074 143	R13
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	Semanalmente	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	512 070 946 512 074 771 512 074 143	R13
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	Semanalmente	Serviços Camarários Madalena Serviços Camarários S. Roque Serviços Camarários Lajes	512 070 946 512 074 771 512 074 143	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

5. Training – Indication of the planned training actions, with a view to the adequate implementation of the plan.

Duration	Frequency	Action Name	Workers Covered
4 hours	Annual	Good Practices in Waste Management	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Companies working in the area of jurisdiction.
4 hours	Annual	Waste Management Procedures at JUL	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Shipping agents

Plan preparation date: January 2024.

Signature of the waste manager:

Lucília Maria Teves Tavares

(Coordinator of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work)

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

1. Identification of the Establishment

Name of Establishment: Portos dos Açores, Ilha do Faial **NIF:** 512 077 843 **CAE:** 52220 Activities Auxiliary to Water Transport **Number of Workers:** 53

Address: Cais Comercial Porto da Horta **Postal Code:** 9900-062 Horta **Island:** Faial **Telephone:** 296 285 2221 **E-mail:** ltavares@portosdosacores.pt

Responsible for Implementing the Plan: Responsible for Azores - Lucília Tavares (QASST) and Responsible for Island – Marco Madruga (DROPE – Porto) – Armando Castro (DROPE – Marinas)

Activities Developed at the Establishment: Port Operations, Nautical Operations, Domain Management and Maintenance of Equipment and Infrastructures.

2. Waste produced and prevention and reuse measures (information taking into account the history of the last three years)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Paper and Carton Packaging.	150101	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure. . Administrative and social areas.	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Plastic Packaging.	150102		
Metal Packaging.	150104		
Glass Packaging.	150107		
Used tires.	160103	. Navios (porto e terminal). . Embarcações de recreio (marina). . Manutenção equipamentos e infraestruturas.	
Iron and Steel.	160117	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Disused Equipment.	160214	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Batteries and Accumulators.	160605	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Cables.	170411	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Faial Island

(articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
RCD mix.	170802	. Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Paper and Card.	200101	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure. 	
Plastics Waste.	200104		
Plastics.	200139		
Metals.	200140		
Urban Waste Mixture.	200301		
Monsters.	200307		
Urban and similar waste.	200399	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure. 	
Paint and Varnish Waste.	080111 (*)		
Paint and Varnish Suspensions.	080119 (*)		
Used Oils.	130208 (*)		
Oily Waters.	130507 (*)		
Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)		
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	150202 (*)		
Oil Filters.	160107 (*)		
Equipment with Hazardous Components.	160213 (*)		
Chemicals with Hazardous Substances.	160508 (*)		
Batteries and Accumulators.	160601 (*)		

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Insulation Materials with Hazardous Substances.	170603 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	- Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Oil and fat.	200126 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal). . Recreational boats (marina).	
EEE with Hazardous Components.	200135 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	
Wood with Hazardous Components.	200137 (*)	. Ships (port and terminal). . Maintenance of equipment and infrastructure.	

3. Sorting and Storage

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Paper and Carton Packaging.	150101	Yes	- Blue pvc container.	- Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Plastic Packaging.	150102	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metal Packaging.	150104	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Glass Packaging.	150107	Yes	- Green pvc container.	
Used tires.	160103	Yes	- Tire deposition zone.	
Iron and Steel.	160117	Yes	- Metal box.	
Disused Equipment.	160214	Yes	- Metal box.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Faial Island

(articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Batteries and Accumulators.	160605	Yes	- Card Box. - Metal box.	- Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Cables.	170411	Yes	- Metal box.	
RCD mix.	170802	Yes	- Metal box.	
Paper and Card.	200101	Yes	- Blue pvc container.	
Plastics Waste.	200104	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Plastics.	200139	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metals.	200140	Yes	- Yellow pvc container. - Metal box.	
Urban Waste Mixture.	200301	Yes	- Gray / Green pvc container.	
Monsters.	200307	Yes	- Metal box.	
Urban and similar waste.	200399	Yes	- Gray / Green pvc container.	
Paint and Varnish Waste.	080111 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Paint and Varnish Suspensions.	080119 (*)	Yes	- Bidões PVC / Metálicos.	
Used Oils.	130208 (*)	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts. - Waste operator's own vehicle.	
Oily Waters.	130507 (*)	Yes	- Tina of 1000 Lts. - Waste operator's own vehicle.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Faial Island

(articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	- Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	150202 (*)	Yes	- Metallic / PVC Box / Drum.- Big-Bag's.	
Oil Filters.	160107 (*)	Yes	- Metallic / PVC Box / Drum.	
Equipment with Hazardous Components.	160213 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Chemicals with Hazardous Substances.	160508 (*)	Yes	- Brown / Green pvc container.	
Batteries and Accumulators.	160601 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Insulation Materials with Hazardous Substances.	170603 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Oil and fat.	200126 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
EEE with Hazardous Components.	200135 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	
Wood with Hazardous Components.	200137 (*)	Yes	- Metal box.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

4. Collection, Transport, Recovery and Disposal

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Paper and Carton Packaging.	150101	Serviços Camarários da Horta	Weekly	Serviços Camarários da Horta	512 073 821	R13
Plastic Packaging.	150102	Serviços Camarários da Horta	Weekly	Serviços Camarários da Horta	512 073 821	R13
Metal Packaging.	150104	Serviços Camarários da Horta	Weekly	Serviços Camarários da Horta	512 073 821	R13
Glass Packaging.	150107	Serviços Camarários da Horta	Weekly	Serviços Camarários da Horta	512 073 821	R13
Used tires.	160103	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011) Almeida & Filhos, Lda (07/DRA/2009)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011) Almeida & Filhos, Lda (07/DRA/2009)	512 004 854 512 099 782	R13
Iron and Steel.	160214	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Batteries and Accumulators.	160605	Almeida & Filhos, Lda (07/DRA/2009)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Almeida & Filhos, Lda (07/DRA/2009)	512 099 782	R13
Cables.	170411	Almeida & Filhos, Lda (07/DRA/2009)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Almeida & Filhos, Lda (07/DRA/2009)	512 099 782	R13
RCD mix.	170802	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13
Paper and Card.	200101	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13
Plastics Waste.	200104	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13
Plastics.	200139	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Faial Island

(articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Metals.	200140	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13
Urban Waste Mixture.	200301	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13
Monsters.	200307	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13
Urban and similar waste.	200399	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13
Paint and Varnish Waste.	080111 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13/D15
Paint and Varnish Suspensions.	080119 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Used Oils.	130208 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Oily Waters.	130507 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Packaging Contaminated with Dangerous Substances.	150110 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13/D15
Sanitary Pads Contaminated with Hazardous Substances.	150202 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13/D15
Oil Filters.	160107 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Equipment with Hazardous Components.	160213 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Chemicals with Hazardous Substances.	160508 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Batteries and Accumulators.	160601 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Insulation Materials with Hazardous Substances.	170603 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Oil and fat.	200126 (*)	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13
EEE with Hazardous Components.	200135 (*)	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Varela & c.ª Lda. (8/DRA/2011)	512 004 854	R13
Wood with Hazardous Components.	200137 (*)	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	Whenever Requested by Port Authority	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial (6/DRA/2018)	512 097 585	R13

5. Training – Indication of the planned training actions, with a view to the adequate implementation of the plan.

Duration	Frequency	Action Name	Workers Covered
4 hours	Annual	Good Practices in Waste Management	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Companies working in the area of jurisdiction.
4 hours	Annual	Waste Management Procedures at JUL	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Shipping agents


Plan preparation date: January 2024.

Signature of the waste manager:

Lucília Maria Teves Tavares

(Coordinator of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work)

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	ANNEX II.8.	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Flores Island (articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)	Page 1/4

1. Identification of the Establishment

Name of Establishment: Portos dos Açores, Ilha das Flores **NIF:** 5120770843 **CAE:** 52220 Activities Auxiliary to Water Transport **Number of Workers:** 10

Address: Porto Comercial **Postal Code:** 9960-430 Lajes das Flores **Island:** Flores **Telephone:** 296 882 282 **E-mail:** ltavares@portosdosacores.pt

Responsible for Implementing the Plan: Responsible for Azores - Lucília Tavares (QASST) and Responsible for Island – Filipe Gomes (DROPE)

Activities Developed at the Establishment: Port Operations, Nautical Operations, Domain Management and Maintenance of Equipment and Infrastructures.

2. Waste produced and prevention and reuse measures (information taking into account the history of the last three years)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	- Lajes das Flores Port.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02		
Wood Packaging.	15 01 03		
Used tires.	16 01 03		
Veículos em fim de vida.	16 01 06		
Wood.	17 02 01		
Iron and Steel.	17 04 05		
Metals Mix.	17 04 07		
Cables.	17 04 11		
Plastics.	20 01 04		
Non-Hazardous EEE.	20 01 36		
Urban Waste Mixture.	20 03 01		
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01		
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02		
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04		
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07		

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

3. Sorting and Storage

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Yes	- Containers 800 Lts /100 Lts.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Wood Packaging.	15 01 03	Yes	- Metal box.	
Used tires.	16 01 03	Yes	- Tire deposition zone.	
End-of-life vehicles.	16 01 06	Yes	- Deposition zone.	
Wood.	17 02 01	Yes	- Metal box.	
Iron and Steel.	17 04 05	Yes	- Metal box.	
Metals Mix.	17 04 07	Yes	- Metal box.	
Cables.	17 04 11	Yes	- Metal box.	
Plastics.	20 01 04	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Non-Hazardous EEE.	20 01 36	Yes	- Metal box.	
Urban Waste Mixture.	20 03 01	Yes	- Gray / Green pvc container.	
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Yes	- Blue pvc container.	
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Yes	- Green pvc container.	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

4. Collection, Transport, Recovery and Disposal

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Varela e C.ª Lda (16/DRA/2019)	Whenever requested by Authority	Varela e C.ª Lda (16/DRA/2019)	512 004 854	R13
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Wood Packaging.	15 01 03	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Used tires.	16 01 03	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Veículos em fim de vida.	16 01 06	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Wood.	17 02 01	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Iron and Steel.	17 04 05	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Metals Mix.	17 04 07	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Cables.	17 04 11	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Plastics.	20 01 04	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Non-Hazardous EEE.	20 01 36	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Urban Waste Mixture.	20 03 01	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	D15
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested by Authority	Centro Processamento Resíduos das Flores (13/DRA/2012)	512 097 585	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

5. Training – Indication of the planned training actions, with a view to the adequate implementation of the plan.

Duration	Frequency	Action Name	Workers Covered
4 hours	Annual	Good Practices in Waste Management	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Companies working in the area of jurisdiction.
4 hours	Annual	Waste Management Procedures at JUL	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Shipping agents

Plan preparation date: January 2024.

Signature of the waste manager:

Lucília Maria Teves Tavares

(Coordinator of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work)

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

1. Identification of the Establishment

Name of Establishment: Portos dos Açores, Ilha do Corvo **NIF:** 5120770843 **CAE:** 52220 Activities Auxiliary to Water Transport **Number of Workers:** 3

Address: Largo das Forças Armadas – Porto da Casa **Postal Code:** 9980-024 Corvo **Island:** Corvo **Telephone:** 296 882 282 **E-mail:** ltavares@portosdosacores.pt


Responsible for Implementing the Plan: Responsible for Azores - Lucília Tavares (QASST) and Responsible for Island – Décio Mendes (DROPE)

Activities Developed at the Establishment: Port Operations, Nautical Operations, Domain Management and Maintenance of Equipment and Infrastructures.

2. Waste produced and prevention and reuse measures (information taking into account the history of the last three years)

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Production Site Waste Generating Activities	Prevention and Reuse Measures
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	- Porto da Casa no Corvo.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Reduce the amount of waste produced. - Separate waste by type at source. - Ensure disposal by type of waste. - Whenever possible, promote the reuse of waste for other purposes. - Training/raising awareness on prevention/reuse measures.
Waste without Specifications.	20 03 01		
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01		
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02		
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04		
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07		

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

	ANNEX II.9.	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Internal Waste Prevention and Handling Plan of Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Corvo Island (articles 38 and 39 of Regional Legislative Decree no. 29/2011/A, of November 16)	Page 2/3

3. Sorting and Storage

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Sorting?	Container Type	Storage Conditions
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Yes	- Containers 800 Lts /100 Lts.	- Container/containers in good condition. - Containers equipped with retention basins (used oils and oil filters). - Watertight containers to prevent runoff onto the ground and/or water. - Containers equipped with lids to avoid contamination of waste and prevent its dispersion. - Containers properly secured so that they cannot be moved due to bad weather. - Duly marked and identified containers. - Whenever possible, locate containers in places protected from the weather.
Waste without Specifications.	20 03 01	Yes	- Green / Gray pvc container.	
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Yes	- Blue pvc container.	
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Yes	- Yellow pvc container.	
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Yes	- Green pvc container.	

4. Collection, Transport, Recovery and Disposal

Waste Common Name	LER Code (Decision 2014/955/UE)	Collection and Transport		Destiny		
		Entity	Collection Frequency	Waste Operator	NIF	Entity
Used Oils.	13 02 08 (*)	Varela e Cª, Lda. (13/DRA/2012)	Whenever requested PA.	Varela e Cª, Lda. (13/DRA/2012)	512 004 854	R13
Waste without Specifications.	20 03 01	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	Weekly	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	512 065 837	D15
Paper and Carton Packaging.	15 01 01	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	Weekly	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	512 065 837	R13
Plastic Packaging.	15 01 02	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	Weekly	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	512 065 837	R13
Metal Packaging.	15 01 04	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	Weekly	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	512 065 837	R13
Glass Packaging.	15 0 07	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	Weekly	Serviços Camarários do Corvo	512 065 837	R13

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

5. Training – Indication of the planned training actions, with a view to the adequate implementation of the plan.

Duration	Frequency	Action Name	Workers Covered
4 hours	Annual	Good Practices in Waste Management	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Companies working in the area of jurisdiction.
4 hours	Annual	Waste Management Procedures at JUL	- Workers at Portos dos Açores. - Shipping agents

Plan preparation date: January 2024.

Signature of the waste manager:

Lucília Maria Teves Tavares

(Coordinator of the Department of Quality, Environment, Safety and Health at Work)

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

“Declaration of Insufficiency of Port Reception Means”

(as referred to in paragraph 2 of Article 8 of Decree-Law nº 102/2020, of December 9)

It was designed based on the model contained in Annex I of the Diploma.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Declaration of Insufficiency of Port Reception Means

As referred to in paragraph 2 of Article 8 of Decree-Law nº 102/2020, of December 8, based on the model contained in its Annex I.

Declarations of alleged insufficiencies in port waste reception facilities are communicated by maritime transport operators, by sending the information below, together with any supporting documents, to their flag State and the port authority, or to the management entity of the harbor. The flag State of the reporting vessel informs the International Maritime Organization (IMO) and the Directorate-General for Natural Resources, Security and Maritime Services (DGRM), as the port State, of the alleged insufficiency detected in the port's waste reception facilities. The DGRM informs the IMO and the flag State of the reporting vessel of the results of the investigations and the rectification measures implemented.

1. Ship Details:

Ship Name: _____ **Owner or Operator:** _____

Ship's badge in numbers or letters: _____

IMO Number: _____ **Gross Tonnage:** _____

Port of Registration: _____ **Flag State:** _____

Ship Type:

- Oil tanker Transport tanker Chemical bulk carrier
 Other cargo ship Passenger ship Other (specify) _____

2. Port Data:

Country: _____ **Name of Port or Area:** _____

Terminal Location/Name: _____

Name of the Entity Operating the Waste Reception Facility: _____

Type of port operation:

- Unloading port Loading port Shipyard Other _____

Arrival Date: ___ / ___ / ___ **Occurrence Date:** ___ / ___ / ___ **Departure Date:** ___ / ___ / ___

3. *Insufficient Installation:*

3.1. Type and quantity of waste for which the port reception facility was insufficient and nature of the problems encountered:

Type	Waste to be Delivered (m ³)	Quantity Not Accepted (m ³)	Problems Encountered ⁽¹⁾ :
MARPOL Annex I - Oil			
Oily bilge water:			
Oily residues (sludge)			
Oil tank washings:			
Dirty ballast water:			
Scale and sludge from tank cleaning:			
Others (please specify):			
MARPOL Annex II – Noxious Liquid Substances (NLS)			
Category X substance:			
Category Y substance:			
Category Z substance:			
OS – other substances			
MARPOL Annex V - Sewage			
Sewage:			
MARPOL Annex V - Garbage			
A. Plastics:			
B. Food waste:			
C. Domestic waste:			
D. Cooking oils:			
E. Incinerator ashes:			
F. Operational waste:			
G. Animal carcass(es):			
H. Fishing gear:			
I. E-waste:			
J. Cargo residues (HME):			
K. Cargo residues (non-HME):			
Anexo VI da MARPOL Annex VI – Air Pollution Related			
Ozone depleting substances and equipment containing such substances.			
Exhaust gas cleaning residues			

(1) Indicate problems encountered using one or more of the following appropriate letter codes: a. Installation not available b. Undue delay c. Use of the installation, technically, not possible d. Inconvenient location e. The ship had to change its anchorage location, which involved delays/costs f. Excessive cost for using facilities g. Others (specify in paragraph 3.2)

3.2. Additional information regarding the problems identified in the table above:

3.3. Did you discuss the problems encountered or report them to the waste reception facility?

Yes No

If yes, with whom? _____

If so, what is the response of the waste reception facility? _____

3.4. Has prior notification been submitted (in accordance with port requirements) with the ship's needs in terms of reception facilities?

Yes No Not Applicable


If yes, have you received confirmation regarding the availability of reception facilities upon arrival?

Yes No

4. Additional Comments:

Signature of the Maritime Transport Operator: _____

Date: ____ / ____ / ____

	ANNEX IV	PLN04_QASST(04)
	Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A.	Page 1/1

- **Annex IV.1.:** Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Santa Maria Island
- **Annex IV.2.:** Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – São Miguel Island
- **Annex IV.3.:** Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Terceira Island
- **Annex IV.4.:** Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Graciosa Island
- **Annex IV.5.:** Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – São Jorge Island
- **Annex IV.6.:** Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Pico Island
- **Annex IV.7.:** Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Faial Island
- **Annex IV.8.:** Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Flores Island
- **Annex IV.9.:** Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Corvo Island

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. - Santa Maria Island

Waste Type		Quantity and Capacity	Location
Urban Solid Waste	Undifferentiated (LER 20 03 99)	4 Containers 800 Lts	Vila do Porto Commercial Port Vila do Porto Containers Park
		1 Container 800 Lts	Vila do Porto Passenger Station
		2 Containers 800 Lts	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center
	Paper (LER 20 01 01)	1 Container 800 Lts	Vila do Porto Containers Park
		2 Containers 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
		1 Container 800 Lts 2 Containers 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center
	Plastic (LER 20 01 39)	1 Container 800 Lts	Vila do Porto Containers Park
		2 Containers 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
		1 Container 800 Lts 2 Containers 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center
	Glass (LER 20 01 02)	1 Container 800 Lts	Vila do Porto Containers Park
		2 Containers 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
		1 Container 800 Lts 2 Containers 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center
Hazardous Waste	Used Oils (LER 13 02 08)	1 Container 300 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
		1 Container 200 Lts	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center
	Wastewater (LER 19 08 05)	direct collection	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center
	Contaminated absorbents (LER 15 02 02*)	1 Container 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
	Used Oil Filters (LER 16 01 07)	1 Container 200 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
		1 Container 80 Lts	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center
	Batteries (LER 16 06 01*)	1 Container 80 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
	Fluorescent Lamp (LER 20 01 21)	1 Container 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
	Electrical and Electronic Equipment (LER 20 01 36)	1 Container 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
	Used Hydraulic Tubes (LER 16 01 99)	1 Container 120 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance
Stacks (LER 20 01 33*)	1 Container 9 Lts	Vila do Porto Maintenance	
	2 Containers de 9 Lts	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center	
By-Products	RCM's - Kitchen and Table Waste	1 Container 800 Lts	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center
Others	Passively Fished Waste	1 Container 800 Lts	Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – São Miguel Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Urban Solid Waste	Undifferentiated (LER 20 03 99)	14 pvc containers 800 Lts (green / gray)	- Ponta Delgada Marina
		5 pvc containers 240 Lts (green / gray)	- Ponta Delgada Commercial Port
		7 pvc containers 120 Lts (green / gray)	- Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal
		1 underground container 1000 Lts	- Portas do Mar Complex
	Paper (LER 20 01 01)	1 underground container 1000 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Pools
		8 pvc containers 800 Lts (blue)	- Ponta Delgada Marina
		1 pvc container 240 Lts (blue)	- Ponta Delgada Commercial Port
		7 pvc containers 120 Lts (blue)	- Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal
	Plastic (LER 20 01 39)	1 underground container 1000 Lts	- Portas do Mar Complex
		8 pvc containers 800 Lts (yellow)	- Ponta Delgada Pools
		1 pvc containers 240 Lts (yellow)	- Ponta Delgada Marina
		7 pvc containers 120 Lts (yellow)	- Ponta Delgada Commercial Port
	Urban Solid Waste Glass (LER 20 01 02)	1 underground container 1000 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal
		10 pvc containers 800 Lts (green)	- Portas do Mar Complex
		1 pvc container 240 Lts (green)	- Ponta Delgada Pools
		4 pvc containers 120 Lts (green)	- Ponta Delgada Marina
No Hazardous Waste	Iron / Metal (LER 17 04 05)	1 pvc container 500 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Commercial Port
		1 pvc container 500 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
		1 metal box 5000 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Locksmith Maintenance
	Rigid Plastics (LER 20 01 39)	1 metal box 500 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
	Electrical and Electronic Equipment (LER 20 01 36)	1 metal box 500 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
	Woods (LER 17 02 01)	1 metal box de 500 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Marina (embankment)
		1 metal box 5000 Lts	- Maintenance Waste Park
Construction and Demolition Waste (LER 17 01 07)	1 metal box 5000 Lts	- Maintenance Waste Park	

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – São Miguel Island			
Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
No Hazardous Waste	Wastewater (LER 20 03 06)	direct collection	- Ponta Delgada Marina - Ponta Delgada Commercial Port - Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal
	Tire Waste (LER 16 01 03)	dedicated area	- Maintenance Waste Park
Hazardous Waste s	Hazardous Waste Contaminated Packaging (LER 15 01 10)	1 pvc container 800 Lts (yellow)	- Ponta Delgada Marina (embankment)
		1 pvc container 120 Lts (green)	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
		1 metal container 500 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Painting Maintenance
	Fluorescent Lamp (LER 20 01 21)	1 metal container 500 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
	Used Oil Filters (LER 16 01 07)	1 pvc container 250 Lts (yellow)	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
	Used Hydraulic Tubes (LER 16 01 99)	1 pvc container 250 Lts (yellow)	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
	Contaminated absorbents (LER 15 02 02*)	1 pvc container 125 Lts (yellow)	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
		1 pvc container 800 Lts (yellow)	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
	Used Oils (LER 13 02 08)	3 pvc containers 1000 Lts cada	- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance
		2 pvc containers 800 Lts (preto)	- Ponta Delgada Marina
	Oily Waters (LER 13 05 07*)	1 container de 800 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Marina (embankment)
5 pvc containers 1000 Lts		- Ponta Delgada Mechanical Maintenance	
Paint and varnish waste (LER 08 01 11)	1 pvc container 120 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Painting Maintenance	
By-Products	RCM's - Kitchen and Table Waste	1 pvc container 120 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Marina
		1 pvc container 800 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Marina
		1 pvc container 240 Lts (red) direct collection	- Ponta Delgada Commercial Port
		1 pvc container 140 Lts (red) direct collection	- Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal
Others	Passively Fished Waste	3 pvc container 800 Lts	- Ponta Delgada Marina - Ponta Delgada Commercial Port - Ponta Delgada Passenger Terminal

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Terceira Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Urban Solid Waste	Undifferentiated (LER 20 03 99)	8 containers 800 Lts 2 containers 240 Lts	Praia da Vitória Commercial Port
		1 container 800 Lts 2 containers 240 Lts	Praia da Vitória Passenger Station
		4 containers 800 Lts	Porto das Pipas Port
		4 containers 800 Lts 2 containers 240 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina
	Paper (LER 20 01 01)	1 container 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Praia da Vitória Passenger Station
		1 container 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Porto Comercial Porto das Pipas
		2 containers 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina
	Plastic (LER 20 01 39)	2 containers 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Praia da Vitória Commercial Port
		1 container 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Praia da Vitória Passenger Station
		1 container 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Porto das Pipas Port
	Glass (LER 20 01 02)	2 containers 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina
		2 containers 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Praia da Vitória Commercial Port
1 container 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts		Praia da Vitória Passenger Station	
1 container 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts		Porto das Pipas Port	
Hazardous Waste	Paint and varnish waste (LER 08 01 11)	2 containers 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina
		1 container 200 Lts	Oficina

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Terceira Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Hazardous Waste	Used Oils (LER 13 02 08)	1 container 1000 Lts	Maintenance of Praia da Vitória
		1 container 600 Lts	
		1 container 600 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina
		1 container 600 Lts	Porto das Pipas Port
	Used Oils (LER 13 02 08)	direct collection	Praia da Vitória Commercial Port Porto das Pipas Port Angra do Heroísmo Marina
	Wastewater ((LER 19 08 05)	direct collection	Praia da Vitória Commercial Port Porto das Pipas Port Angra do Heroísmo Marina
	Contaminated absorbents (LER 15 02 02*)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance of Praia da Vitória
		1 container 200 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina
	Used Oil Filters (LER 16 01 07)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance of Praia da Vitória
		1 container 200 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina
	Batteries (LER 16 06 01*)	1 container 500 Lts	Maintenance of Praia da Vitória
		1 container 500 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina
	Iron / Metal (LER 16 01 17)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance of Praia da Vitória
	Fluorescent Lamp (LER 20 01 21)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance of Praia da Vitória
Dangerous Packaging (LER 15 01 10)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance of Praia da Vitória	
Stacks(LER 20 01 33*)	2 containers 9 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina	
	1 container 9 Lts	Praia da Vitória Commercial Port	
	1 container 9 Lts	Praia da Vitória Commercial Port	
	1 container 9 Lts	Praia da Vitória Passenger Station	
By-Products	RCM's - Kitchen and Table Waste	2 containers 800 Lts	Praia da Vitória Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina
		2 containers 800 Lts 2 containers 120 Lts	Praia da Vitória Commercial Port
Others	Passively Fished Waste	2 container 800 Lts	Angra do Heroísmo Marina Praia da Vitória Commercial Port

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Graciosa Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Urban Solid Waste	Undifferentiated (LER 20 03 99)	2 containers 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Multipurpose Building (workshop, maritime station, administrative)
		4 containers 50 Lts	Multipurpose Building (workshop, maritime station, administrative)
	Paper (LER 20 01 01)	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Multipurpose Building (workshop, maritime station, administrative)
	Plastic (LER 20 01 39)	2 containers 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Multipurpose Building (workshop, maritime station, administrative)
	Glass (LER 20 01 02)	1 container 120 Lts	Multipurpose Building (workshop, maritime station, administrative)
Eco-point (plastic, glass, paper)	1 container 50 Lts	Multipurpose Building (maritime station)	
Industrial Hazardous Waste	Used oils (LER 13 02 08*)	1 cuba 600 Lts	Multipurpose Building (workshop)
	Contaminated absorbents (LER 15 02 02*)	1 container 120 Lts	Multipurpose Building (workshop)
	Oil filters (LER 16 01 07*)	1 container 200 Lts	Multipurpose Building (workshop)
	Batteries (LER 20 01 33*)	1 container 9 Lts	Multipurpose Building (workshop)
By-Products	RCM's - Kitchen and Table Leftovers	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port
Others	Passively Fished Waste	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – São Jorge Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Urban Solid Waste	Undifferentiated (LER 20 03 99)	2 containers 800 Lts	Velas Commercial Port
		1 container 240 Lts	Maintenance Areas Velas
		1 container 800 Lts	Calheta Port
		2 containers 50 Lts	Velas Maritime Terminal
		1 container 800 Lts	Velas Nautical Recreation Centre
	Paper (LER 20 01 01)	1 container 800 Lts	Velas Commercial Port
		1 container 240 Lts	Maintenance Areas Velas
		1 container 800 Lts	Calheta Port
		2 containers 50 Lts	Velas Maritime Terminal
		1 container 800 Lts	Velas Nautical Recreation Centre
	Plastic (LER 20 01 39)	1 container 800 Lts	Velas Commercial Port
		1 container 240 Lts	Maintenance Areas Velas
		1 container 800 Lts	Calheta Port
		2 containers 50 Lts	Velas Maritime Terminal
		1 container 800 Lts	Velas Nautical Recreation Centre
	Glass (LER 20 01 02)	1 container 800 Lts	Velas Commercial Port
1 container 240 Lts		Velas Commercial Port	
1 container 800 Lts		Calheta Port	
2 containers 50 Lts		Velas Maritime Terminal	
1 container 800 Lts		Velas Nautical Recreation Centre	
Industrial Hazardous Waste	Used oils (LER 13 02 08)	1 cuba 600 Lts	Maintenance Areas Velas
		1 cuba 600 Lts	Calheta Port
		1 cuba 600 Lts	Velas Nautical Recreation Centre
	Oil filters (LER 16 01 07)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance Areas Velas
	Contaminated absorbents (LER 15 02 02*)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance Areas Velas
	Batteries (LER 20 01 33)	1 Container 9 Lts	Maintenance Areas Velas
1 Container 9 Lts		Velas Nautical Recreation Centre	
By-Products	RCM's - Kitchen and Table Leftovers	1 container 800 Lts	Velas Nautical Recreation Centre and Port
Others	Passively Fished Waste	1 container 800 Lts	Velas Nautical Recreation Centre and Port

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Pico Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Urban Solid Waste	Undifferentiated (LER 20 03 99)	2 containers 800 Lts	São Roque Commercial Port
		15 containers 50 Lts	Madalena Maritime Terminal
		1 container 800 Lts	Lajes do Pico Nautical Recreation Centre
	Kitchen and Table Remains (RCM'S (LER 20 03 01*))	1 container 800 Lts	Lajes do Pico Nautical Recreation Centre
	Paper (READ 20 01 01)	1 container 800 Lts	São Roque Commercial Port
		1 container 800 Lts	Maintenance Areas
		1 container 800 Lts	Lajes do Pico Nautical Recreation Centre
	Plastic (LER 20 01 39)	2 containers 800 Lts	São Roque Commercial Port
		1 container 800 Lts	Maintenance Areas
		1 container 800 Lts	Lajes do Pico Nautical Recreation Centre
Glass (LER 20 01 02)	2 containers 800 Lts	São Roque Commercial Port	
	1 container 800 Lts	Lajes do Pico Nautical Recreation Centre	
Eco-points (paper, plastic, glass)	15 eco-points	Madalena Maritime Terminal	
Industrial Hazardous Waste	Used Oils (LER 13 02 08)	1 cuba 600 Lts	Maintenance Areas
		1 cuba 600 Lts	Madalena Maritime Terminal
		1 cuba 600 Lts	Lajes do Pico Nautical Recreation Centre
	Oil Filters (LER 16 01 07)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance Areas
	Contaminated absorbents (LER 15 02 02*)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance Areas
Batteries (LER 20 01 33*)	1 Container 9 Lts	São Roque Exploration Building	
By-Products	RCM's - Kitchen and Table Leftovers	1 container Lts	São Roque Commercial Port
Others	Passively Fished Waste	1 container 800 Lts	São Roque Commercial Port

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Faial Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Urban Solid Waste	Undifferentiated (LER 20 03 99)	4 containeres 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance Areas
		4 containeres 800 Lts	Maritime Terminal
		21 containeres 800 Lts	Horta Marina
	Kitchen and Table Remains (RCM'S) (LER 20 03 01*)	4 containeres 800 Lts	Horta Marina
	Paper (READ 20 01 01)	2 containeres 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Maintenance Areas
		2 containeres 800 Lts	Maritime Terminal
		3 containeres 800 Lts / 1 200 Lts	Horta Marina
	Plastic (LER 20 01 39)	2 containeres 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Maintenance Areas
		3 containeres 800 Lts	Maritime Terminal
		3 containeres 800 Lts / 1 200 Lts	Horta Marina
	Glass (LER 20 01 02)	2 containeres 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Maintenance Areas
		3 containeres 800 Lts	Maritime Terminal
3 containeres 800 Lts / 1 200 Lts		Horta Marina	
Ecopoints	12 samll eco-points	Horta Marina	
Industrial Hazardous Waste	Paint and varnish waste (LER 08 01 11*)	1 container 200 Lts 1 metallic box	Maintenance Areas
	Contaminated absorbents (LER 15 02 02*)	1 container de 200 Lts	Maintenance Areas
	Oily waters (LER 13 05 07*)	Direct collection	Commercial Port

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. - Faial Island

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Faial Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Industrial Hazardous Waste	Wastewater (LER 19 08 05)	Direct collection	Commercial Port
	Oil filters (LER 16 01 07)	1 container 200 Lts	Maintenance Areas
	Batteries (LER 16 06 01*)	1 metallic box 80 Lts	Marina
		1 metallic box	Maintenance Areas
	Woods (LER 17 02 01)	1 containeres 800 Lts	Maintenance Areas
	Used oils (LER 13 02 08*)	2 containeres 600 Lts	Maintenance Areas
		9 containeres 600 Lts	Marina
	Batteries (LER 20 01 33*)	1 container 9 Lts	Headquarters Building
1 container 9 Lts		Maintenance Areas	
1 container 9 Lts		Marina	
By-Products	RCM's - Kitchen and Table Leftovers	1 container 800 Lts 1 container 240 Lts 1 container 240 Lts	Commercial Port Terminal Passenger Marina
Others	Passively Fished Waste	1 container 800 Lts 1 container 240 Lts 1 container 240 Lts	Commercial Port Terminal Passenger Marina

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

**Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished
Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. - Flores Island**

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Flores Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Urban Solid Waste	Undifferentiated (LER 20 03 99)	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port Maintenance Areas Lajes das Flores Nautical Recreation Center
	Paper (READ 20 01 01)	1 container 200 Lts	
	Plastic (LER 20 01 39)	1 container 200 Lts	
	Glass (LER 20 01 02)	1 container 200 Lts	
Industrial Hazardous Waste	Used oils (LER 13 02 08)	1 container 600 Lts	Maintenance Areas Lajes das Flores Nautical Recreation Center
By-Products	RCM's - Kitchen and Table Leftovers	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port
Others	Passively Fished Waste	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Means, By-product, Marine and Passively Fished Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A. – Corvo Island

Waste Type		Waste Type	Waste Type
Urban Solid Waste	Undifferentiated (LER 20 03 99)	2 container 240 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Storage
	Paper (READ 20 01 01)	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Storage
	Plastic (LER 20 01 39)	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Storage
	Glass (LER 20 01 02)	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port
		1 container 120 Lts	Storage
Industrial Hazardous Waste	Used oils (LER 13 02 08)	1 container 600 Lts	Storage
By-Products	RCM's - Kitchen and Table Leftovers	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port
Others	Passively Fished Waste	1 container 800 Lts	Commercial Port

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

- **Annex V.1.:** Examples of Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Facilities
- **Annex V.2.:** Pictures Reception and Temporary Storage of Waste Facilities in Portos dos Açores

Examples of Containers/Means for Temporary Waste Disposal Existing in the Different Areas/Facilities of Portos dos Açores.



Image 1: containers for the temporary disposal of solid urban waste, equivalent to domestic waste with capacities of 120 Lts and 240 Lts. Gray / Green - Undifferentiated, Green - Glass, Blue - Paper / Cardboard and Yellow - Plastic / Metal.



Image 2: containers for the temporary disposal of solid urban waste, equivalent to domestic waste with capacities of 800 Lts and 1000 Lts. Gray / Green - Undifferentiated, Green - Glass, Blue - Paper / Cardboard and Yellow - Plastic / Metal.



Image 3: containers for temporary storage of used cooking oils. Capacity: 1000 Lts, 50 Lts. and 25 Lts.



Imagem 4: containers for temporary storage of batteries. Capacity: 5 Lts.



Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Examples of Containers/Means for Temporary Waste Disposal Existing in the Different Areas/Facilities of Portos dos Açores.



Image 5: containers for the temporary disposal of used oils, contaminated oils, oily waters. Capacity: 800 Lts, 1000 Lts. and 200 Lts.

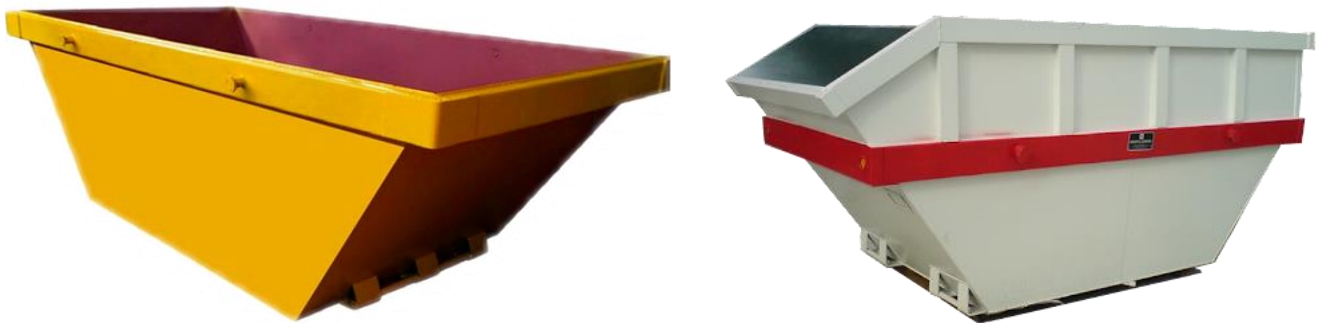


Image 6: containers for the temporary disposal of construction and demolition waste. Capacity: 5000 Lts, 10000 Lts.



Image 7: metal boxes for depositing waste in workshops, such as: contaminated cloths, cables, electrical and electronic equipment, used batteries, metals. Capacity: 200 liters.

**Examples of Containers/Means for Temporary Waste Disposal
Existing in the Different Areas/Facilities of Portos dos Açores.**



Image 8: cardboard boxes for storing and transporting used lamps.

Image 9: big-bags for storing and transporting various types of waste.

Images of Means of Waste Reception and Temporary Storage Existing in the Different Areas/Facilities of Portos dos Açores



Image 1: Eco-point for waste disposal at the Vila do Porto Nautical Recreation Center – Santa Maria Island.



Image 2: Underground recycling point at Ponta Delgada Marina – São Miguel Island.



Image 3: Eco-point at the Marina and “Portas do Mar” Complex – São Miguel Island.



Image 4: Eco-point at Ponta Delgada Swimming Pools – São Miguel Island.



Image 5: Eco-point at the Commercial Port of Ponta Delgada – São Miguel Island.



Image 6: Eco-point next to the ship in the Commercial Port of Ponta Delgada – São Miguel Island.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Images of Means of Waste Reception and Temporary Storage Existing in the Different Areas/Facilities of Portos dos Açores



Image 7: Eco-point islands for the disposal and temporary storage of waste in the Port of Ponta Delgada – São Miguel Island.



Image 8: Existing eco-point at the Passenger Station in Praia da Vitória – Terceira Island.



Image 9: Eco-point at Velas Passenger Station - São Jorge Island.



Image 10: Eco-point existing at the commercial port of Praia da Graciosa – Graciosa Island.



Image 11: Waste zone in workshops – Graciosa Island.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Images of Means of Waste Reception and Temporary Storage Existing in the Different Areas/Facilities of Portos dos Açores



Image 12: Container for Kitchen and Table Waste in Marina da Horta – Faial Island.



Image 13: Eco-point for disposal and temporary storage of waste in Porto das Flores – Flores Island.



Image 14: Eco-point for waste disposal and temporary storage at the Horta Passenger Terminal – Faial Island.

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

Examples Images of Signage of Reception and Temporary Storage Means Existing Waste in the Different Areas/Facilities of Porto dos Açores.



PORTOS DOS AÇORES

PAPEL / CARTÃO
PAPER / CARD  **Código LER**
15 01 01 / 20 01 01

RESÍDUO NÃO PERIGOSO / NOT HAZARDOUS WASTE

- **NÃO DEPOSITAR:** papéis e cartões contaminados com outro tipo de material, papéis metalizados ou plastificados, guardanapos, lenços, toalhetes, autocolantes e fotografias, embalagens de produtos tóxicos ou perigosos.
- **DO NOT DISPOSE:** papers and cards contaminated with other types of material, metallic or plasticized papers, napkins, handwipes, towels, stickers and photographs, packaging of toxic or hazardous products.

PORTOS DOS AÇORES

PLÁSTICO/ METAL
PLASTIC / METAL  **Código LER**
15 01 02 / 20 01 39

RESÍDUO NÃO PERIGOSO / NOT HAZARDOUS WASTE

- **NÃO DEPOSITAR:** Papel e cartão, pilhas, eletrodomésticos, outros plásticos que não embalagens.
- **DO NOT DISPOSE:** Paper and card, batteries, household appliance, other plastics that are not packages.

PORTOS DOS AÇORES

VIDRO
GLASS  **Código LER**
15 01 07 / 20 01 02

RESÍDUO NÃO PERIGOSO / NOT HAZARDOUS WASTE

- **NÃO DEPOSITAR:** Espelhos, lâmpadas, cerâmicas, porcelanas, tampas e rolhas de garrafas, acrílicos.
- **DO NOT DISPOSE:** Mirrors, lamps, ceramics, porcelain, bottle lids and stoppers, acrylic.
- **MANUSEAR COM LUVAS**
• **HANDLE WITH GLOVES** 

PORTOS DOS AÇORES

INDIFERENCIADOS
OTHER WASTES  **Código LER**
20 03 01

RESÍDUO NÃO PERIGOSO / NOT HAZARDOUS WASTE

- **NÃO MISTURAR COM ÁGUA OU OUTROS RESÍDUOS**
• **DO NOT MIX WITH WATER OR OTHER WASTE**
- **MANUSEAR COM LUVAS**
• **HANDLE WITH GLOVES** 

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Examples Images of Signage of Reception and Temporary Storage Means Existing Waste in the Different Areas/Facilities of Porto dos Açores.



PORTOS DOS AÇORES

ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO
USED OILS

Código LER - 13 02 08 *

RESÍDUO PERIGOSO / HAZARDOUS WASTE

- NÃO MISTURAR COM ÁGUA OU OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO OLEOSOS
DO NOT MIX WITH WATER OR OTHER NON OIL WASTE
- MANUSEAR COM LUVAS DE PVC OU DE BORRACHA DE NITRILO
HANDLE WITH GLOVES



PORTOS DOS AÇORES

ABSORVENTES, MATERIAIS FILTRANTES CONTAMINADOS
WIPPING CLOTHS CONTAMINATED

Código LER - 15 02 02 *

RESÍDUO PERIGOSO / HAZARDOUS WASTE

- NÃO MISTURAR COM ÁGUA OU OUTROS RESÍDUOS
DO NOT MIX WITH WATER OR OTHER WASTE
- MANUSEAR COM LUVAS DE PVC OU DE BORRACHA DE NITRILO
HANDLE WITH GLOVES



PORTOS DOS AÇORES

EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR
RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS
CONTAMINATED PACKAGES

Código LER - 15 02 10 *

RESÍDUO PERIGOSO / HAZARDOUS WASTE

- NÃO MISTURAR COM ÁGUA OU OUTROS RESÍDUOS
DO NOT MIX WITH WATER OR OTHER WASTE
- MANUSEAR COM LUVAS DE PVC OU DE BORRACHA DE NITRILO
HANDLE WITH GLOVES



PORTOS DOS AÇORES

MADEIRAS NÃO CONTENDO SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS
WOODS WITHOUT DANGEROUS SUBSTANCES

Código LER - 20 01 37

RESÍDUO NÃO PERIGOSO / NOT HAZARDOUS WASTE

- NÃO MISTURAR COM ÁGUA OU OUTROS RESÍDUOS
DO NOT MIX WITH WATER OR OTHER WASTE
- MANUSEAR COM LUVAS
HANDLE WITH GLOVES



RESTOS DE COZINHA E DE MESA

SUBPRODUTOS ANIMAIS DE CATEGORIA 1

DESTINADOS EXCLUSIVAMENTE À ELIMINAÇÃO

INTERNATIONAL CATERING WASTE

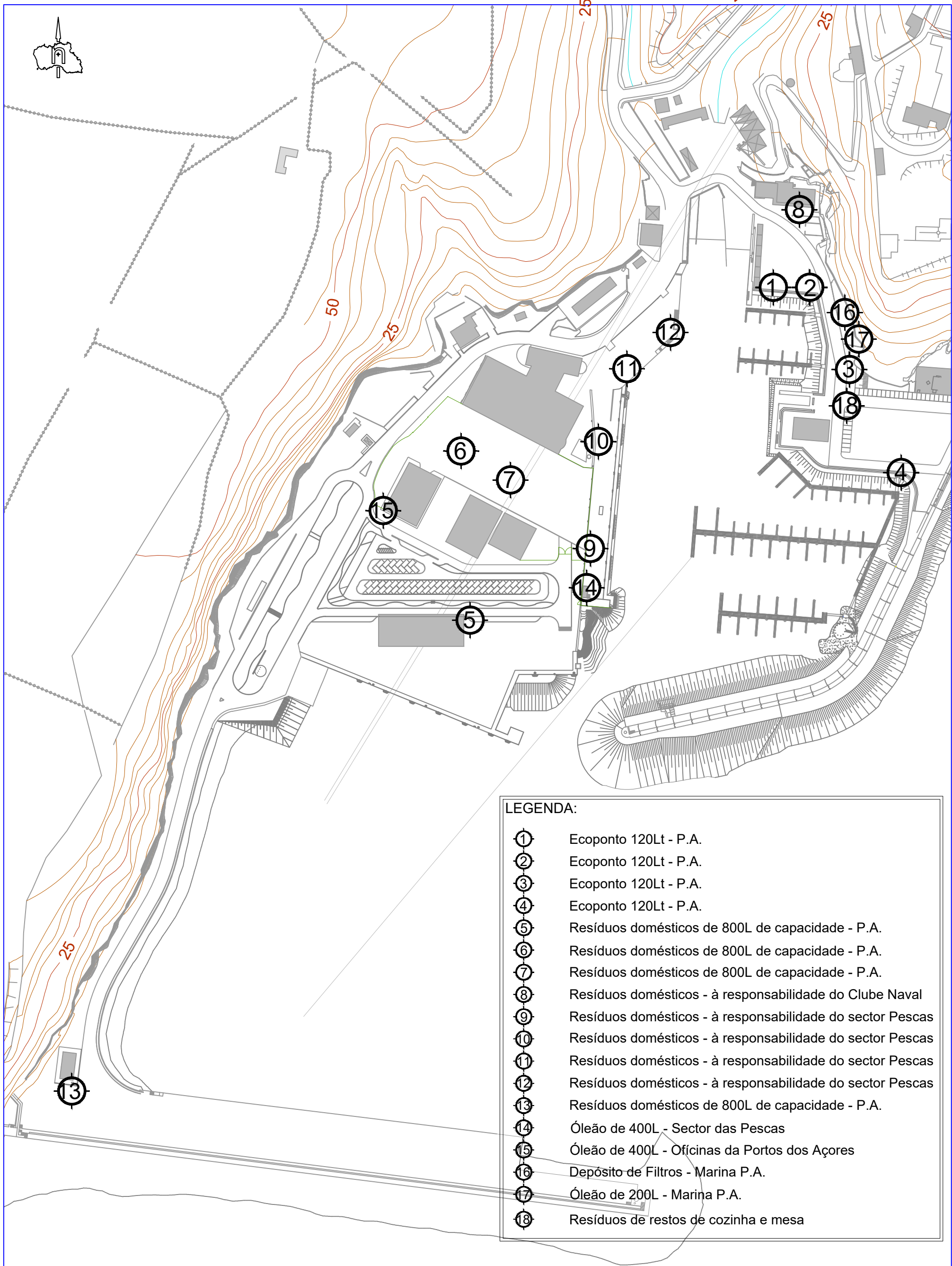
CATEGORY 1 ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS

FOR DISPOSAL ONLY

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------

***“Location Plans for Port Means of Reception
of Waste from Portos dos Açores, S.A.”***

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------



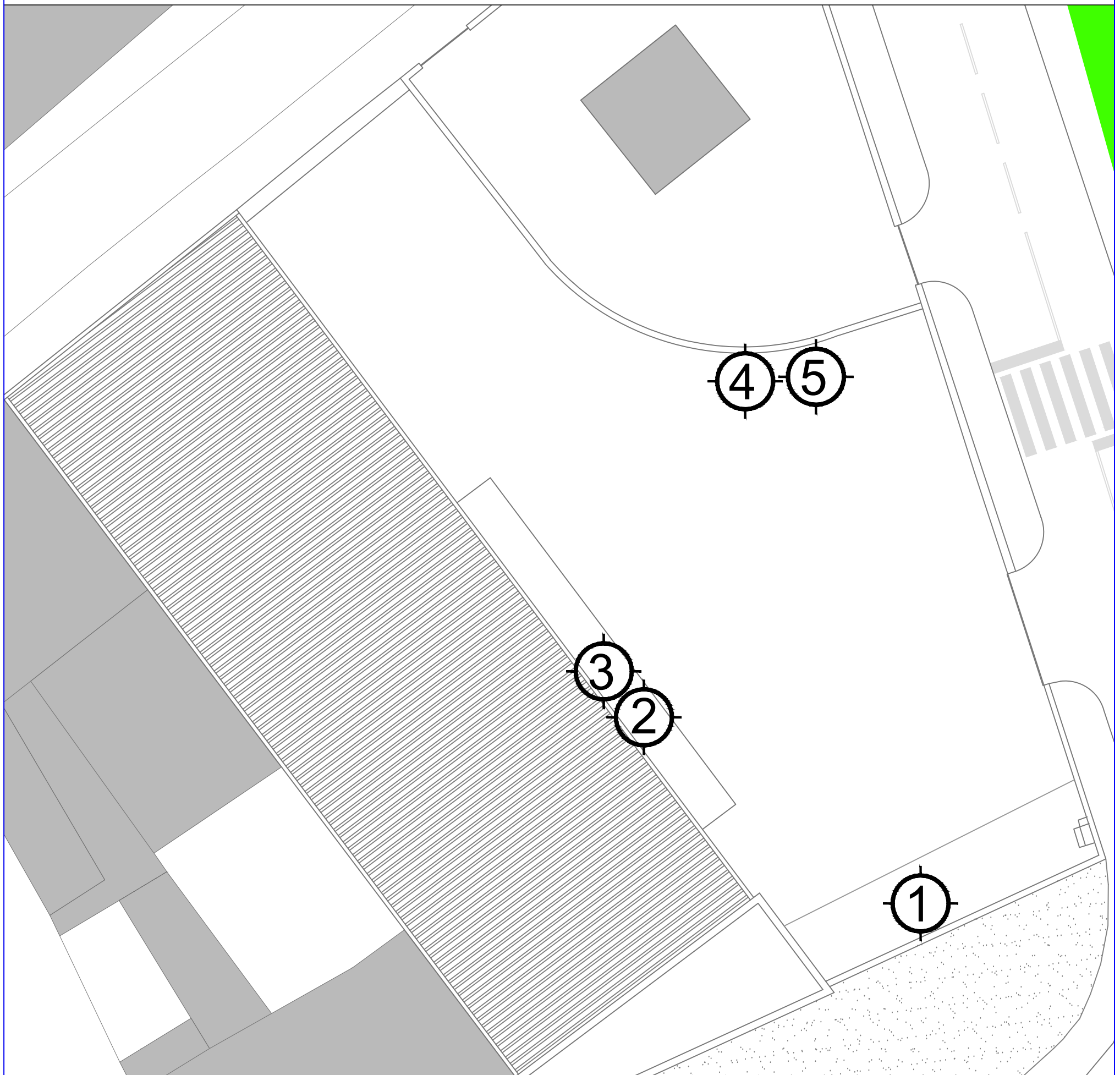
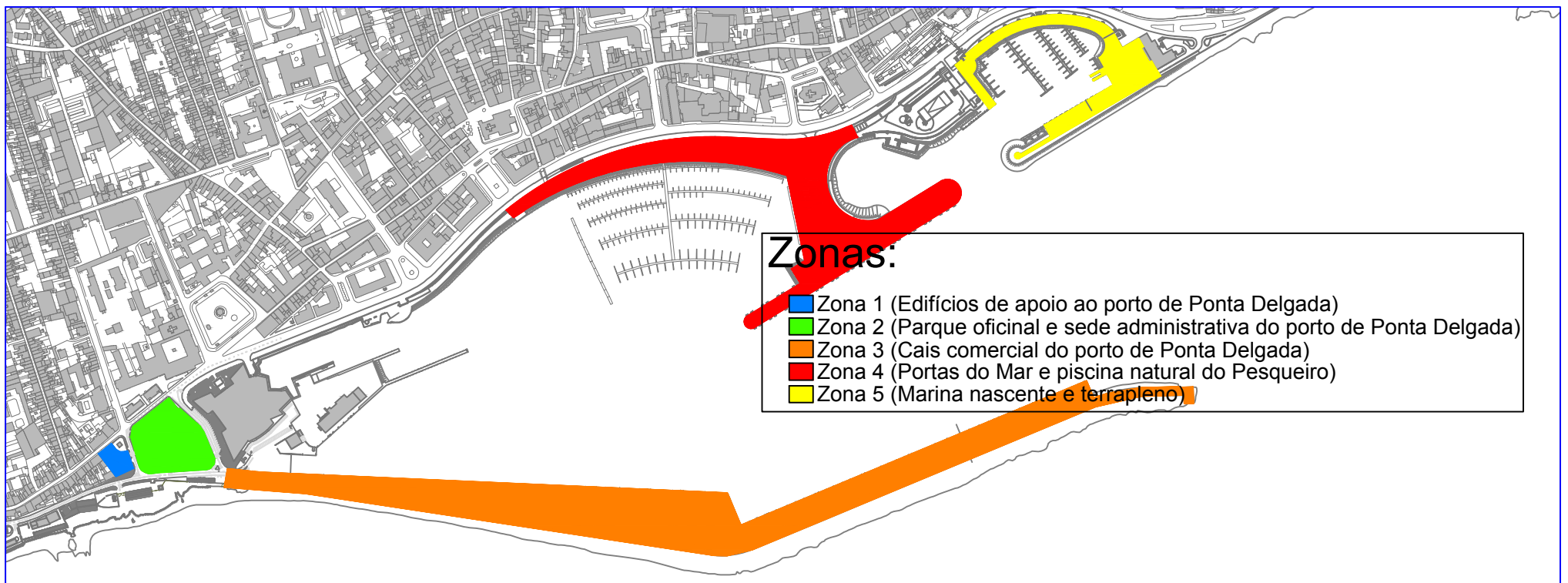
Portos dos Açores, S.A.

2017-09-05

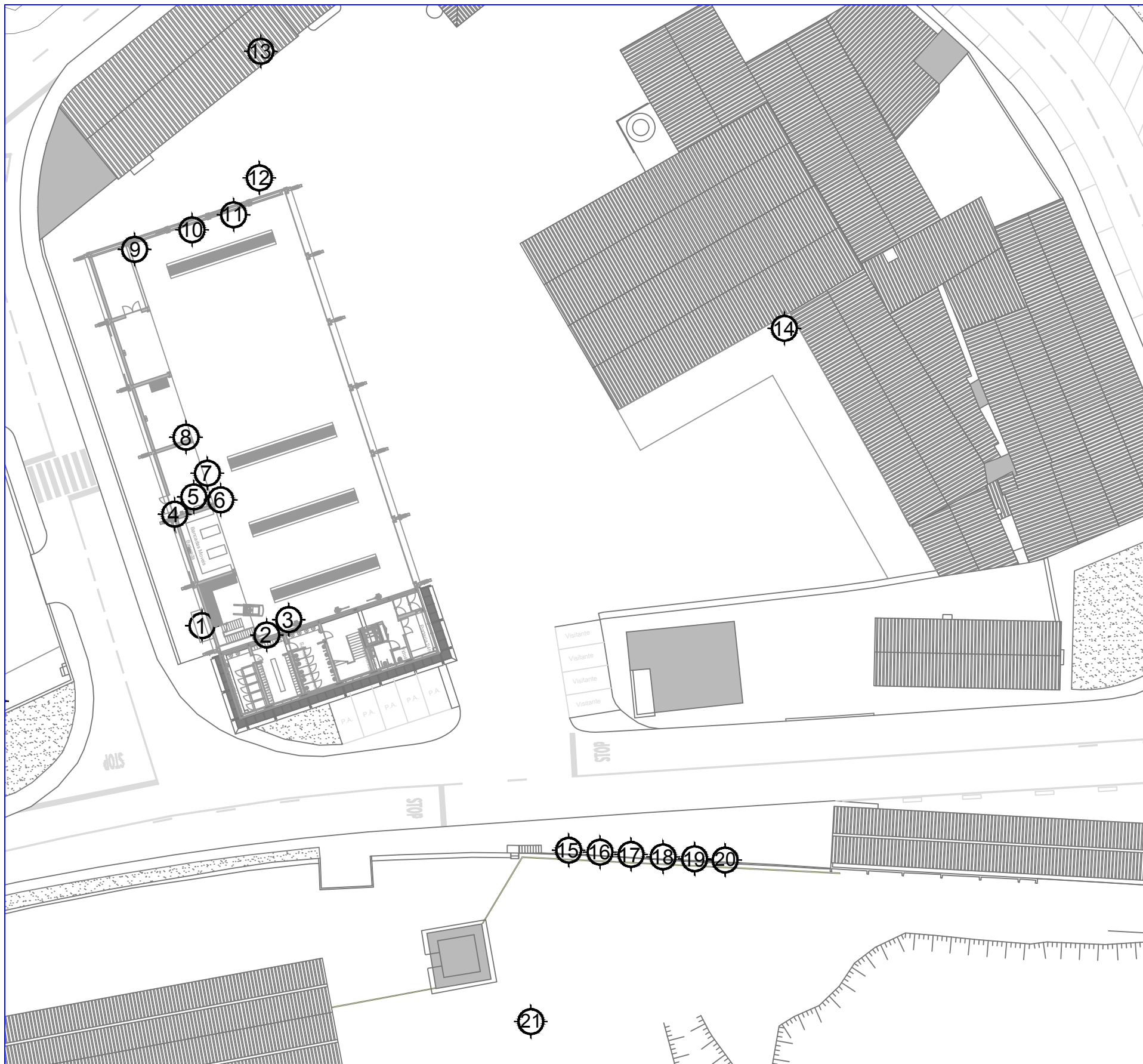
Planta de localização e tipificação dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de Vila do Porto.

Escala 1:2000

Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo



LEGENDA: ① Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos (1Unid.) ② Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo) ③ Resíduos Indiferenciados ④ Resíduos de Madeiras ⑤ Resíduos de Construção e Demolição		Portos dos Açores, S.A. Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de Ponta Delgada (Edifícios de apoio ao porto de Ponta Delgada).	ZONA 1
			2017-09-19
			Escala 1:---
Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo			



LEGENDA:

- ① Posto para recepção de óleos usados
- ② Depósito de filtros de óleo usados
- ③ Depósito de tubos hidráulicos usados
- ④ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑤ Absorventes usados
- ⑥ Embalagens Contaminadas
- ⑦ Depósito de plásticos
- ⑧ Absorvente Novo
- ⑨ Lâmpadas fluorescentes usadas
- ⑩ Resíduos eletrónicos usados
- ⑪ Baterias usadas
- ⑫ Separador de hidrocarbonetos
- ⑬ Depósito de pilhas usadas
- ⑭ Depósito temporário de metais ferrosos
- ⑮ Depósito de papel/papelão
- ⑯ Depósito de plásticos
- ⑰ Depósito de papel/papelão
- ⑱ Depósito de vidros
- ⑲ Resíduos indiferenciados
- ⑳ Resíduos orgânicos
- ㉑ Zona temporária para materiais reutilizáveis

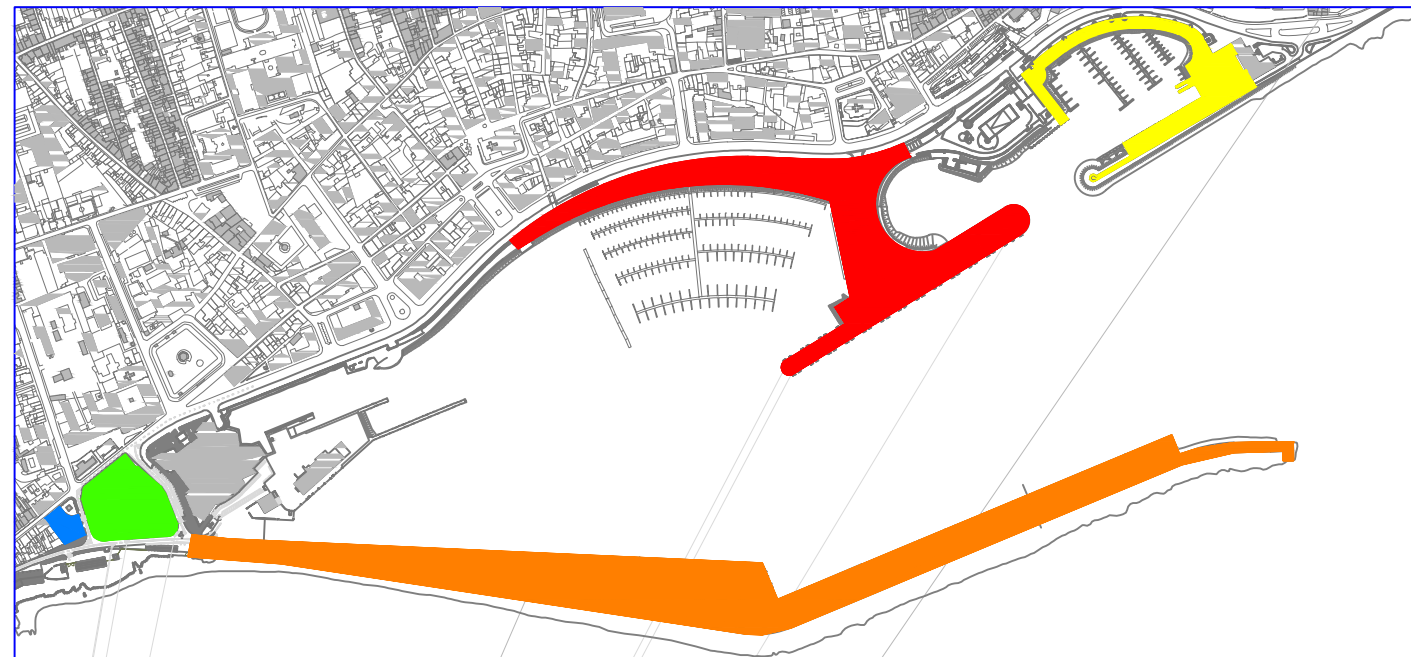
Zonas:

- Zona 1 (Edifícios de apoio ao porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 2 (Parque oficial e sede administrativa do porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 3 (Cais comercial do porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 4 (Portas do Mar e piscina natural do Pesqueiro)
- Zona 5 (Marina nascente e terrapleno)



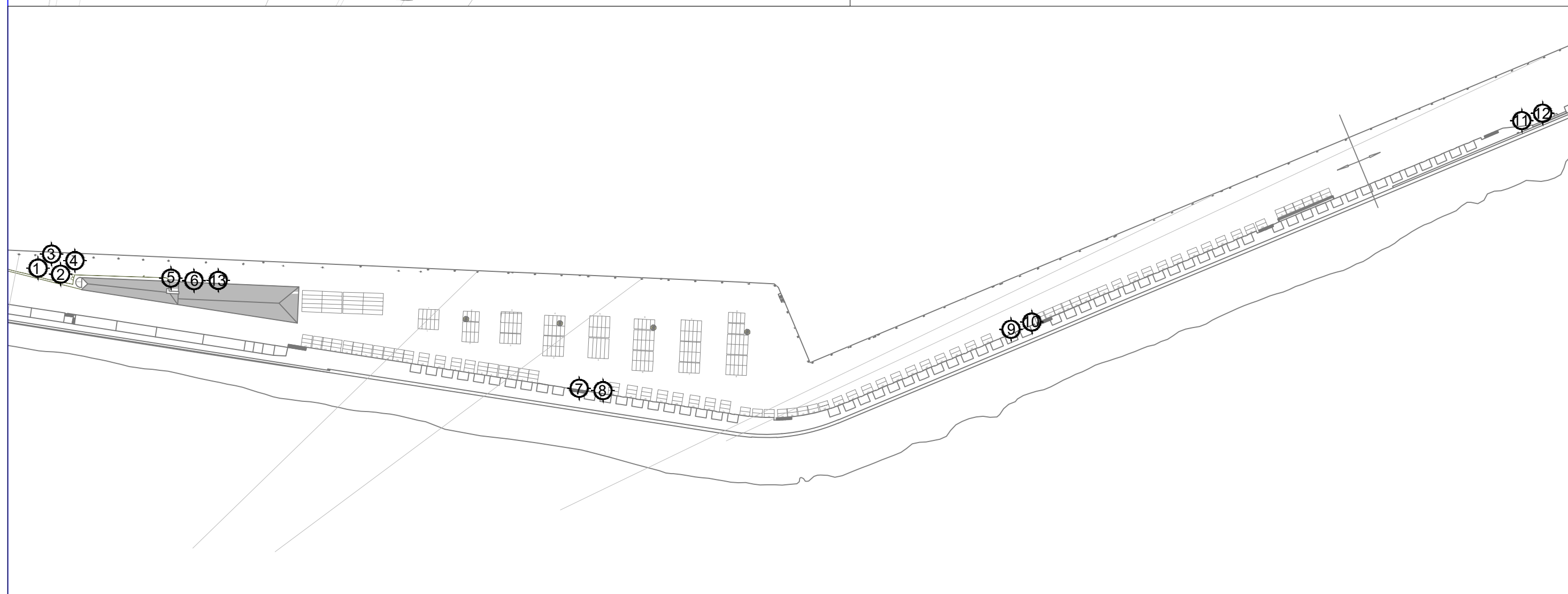
Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo

<p>Portos dos Açores, S.A.</p>	<p>ZONA 2</p>
<p>Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de Ponta Delgada (Parque oficial e sede administrativa do porto de Ponta Delgada).</p>	<p>2017-09-19</p>
<p></p>	<p>Escala 1:---</p>



LEGENDA:

- ① Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ② Ecoponto
- ③ Depósito de resíduos contaminados
- ④ Resíduos sólidos urbanos
- ⑤ Resíduos sólidos urbanos
- ⑥ Ecoponto
- ⑦ Resíduos sólidos urbanos
- ⑧ Ecoponto
- ⑨ Resíduos sólidos urbanos
- ⑩ Ecoponto
- ⑪ Resíduos sólidos urbanos
- ⑫ Ecoponto
- ⑬ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa



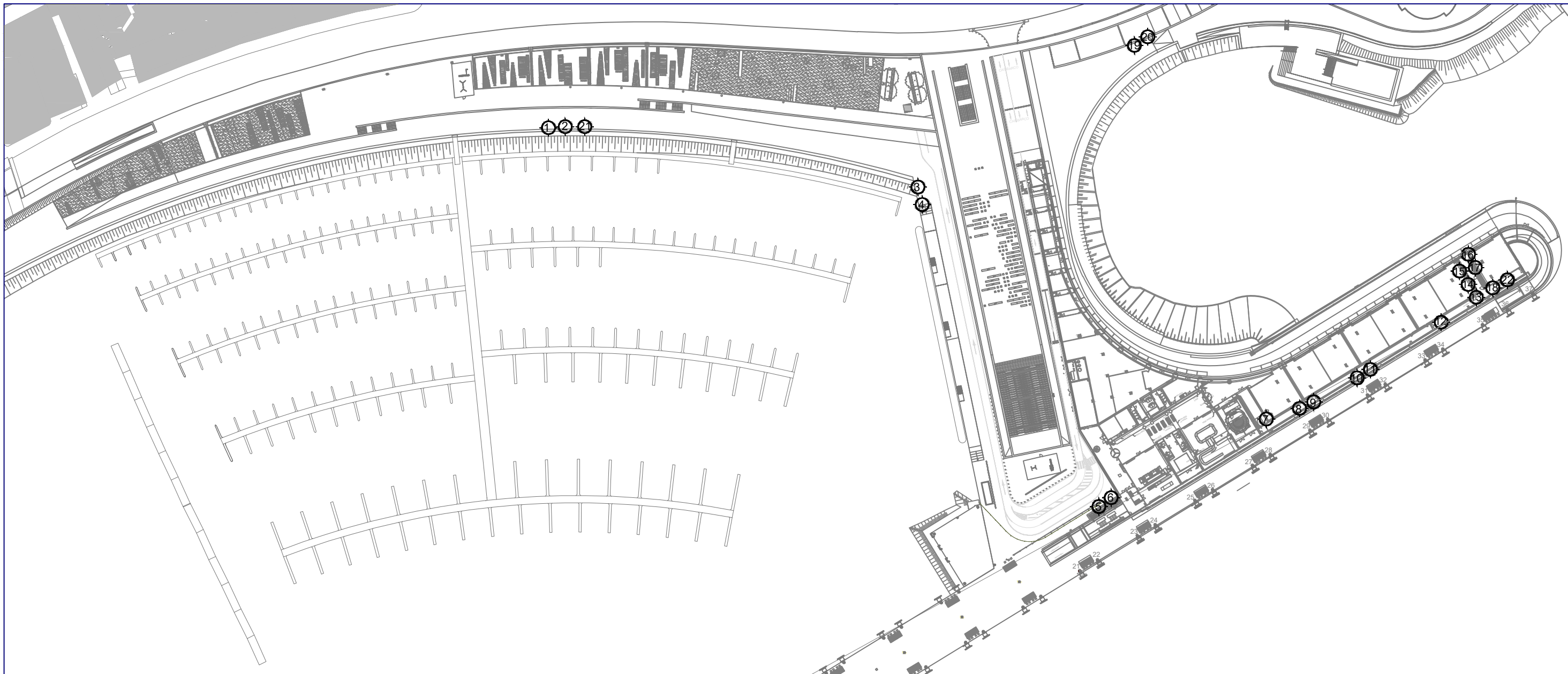
Zonas:

- Zona 1 (Edifícios de apoio ao porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 2 (Parque oficial e sede administrativa do porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 3 (Cais comercial do porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 4 (Portas do Mar e piscina natural do Pesqueiro)
- Zona 5 (Marina nascente e terrapleno)



Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo

<p>Portos dos Açores, S.A.</p>	<p>ZONA 3</p>
<p>Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de Ponta Delgada (Cais comercial do porto de Ponta Delgada).</p>	<p>2017-09-19</p>
<p>Escala 1:---</p>	

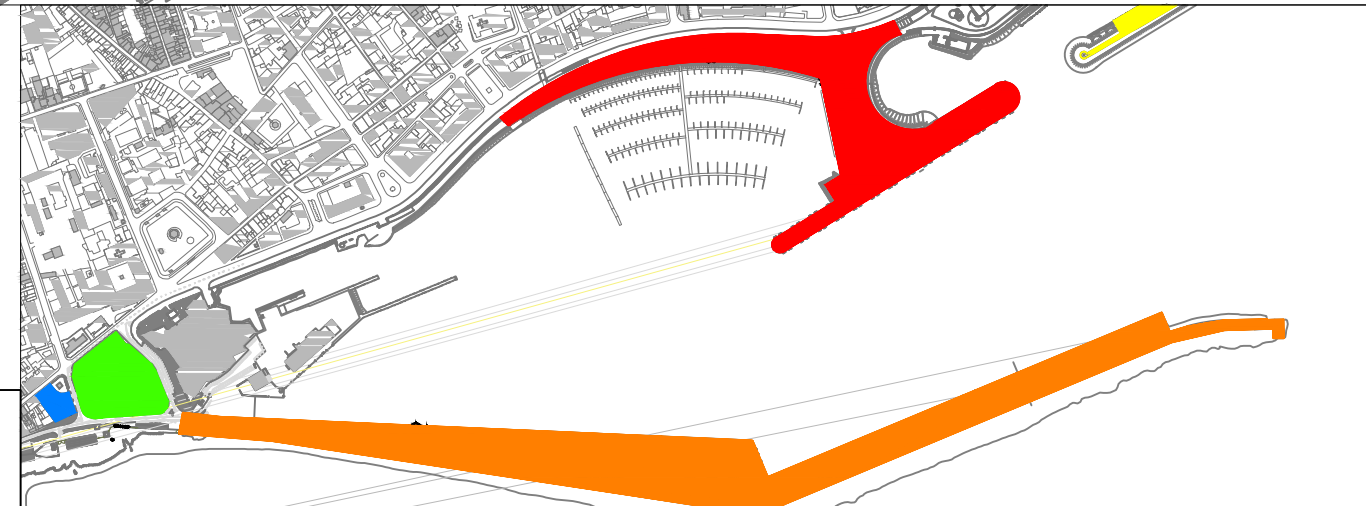



LEGENDA:

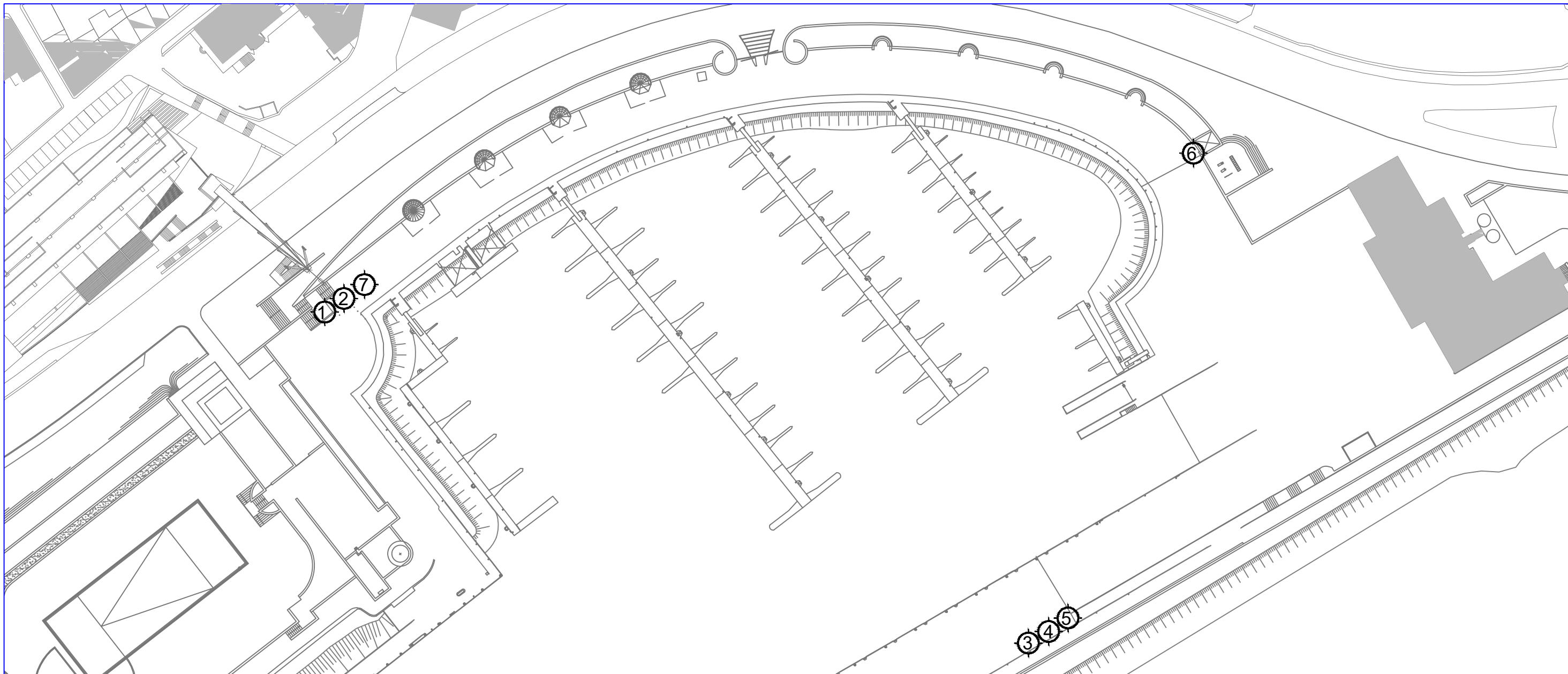
- | | |
|---|--|
| ① Resíduos Indiferenciados 1 unidade | ⑳ Eco ponto 1 unidade |
| ② Eco ponto 1 unidade | ㉑ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa |
| ③ Resíduos Indiferenciados 1 unidade | ㉒ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa |
| ④ Eco ponto 1 unidade | |
| ⑤ Resíduos Indiferenciados 2 unidades | |
| ⑥ Eco ponto | |
| ⑦ Resíduos Orgânicos 1 unidade | |
| ⑧ Resíduos Orgânicos 1 unidade | |
| ⑨ Óleos alimentares usados 6 unidades | |
| ⑩ Resíduos Orgânicos 1 unidade | |
| ⑪ Óleos alimentares usados 6 unidades | |
| ⑫ Resíduos Orgânicos 1 unidade | |
| ⑬ Resíduos Orgânicos 4 unidades | |
| ⑭ Resíduos de papel/papelão 2 unidades | |
| ⑮ Resíduos de plásticos 3 unidades | |
| ⑯ Resíduos de vidros 3 unidades | |
| ⑰ Resíduos de óleos alimentares usados 6 unidades | |
| ⑱ Estação para lavagem de contentores de resíduos | |
| ⑲ Resíduos indiferenciados 2 unidades | |

Zonas:

- Zona 1 (Edifícios de apoio ao porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 2 (Parque oficial e sede administrativa do porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 3 (Cais comercial do porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 4 (Portas do Mar e piscina natural do Pesqueiro)
- Zona 5 (Marina nascente e terrapleno)



	Portos dos Açores, S.A.	ZONA 4
	Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de Ponta Delgada (Portas do Mar e piscina natural do Pesqueiro).	2017-09-19
Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo		Escala 1:---

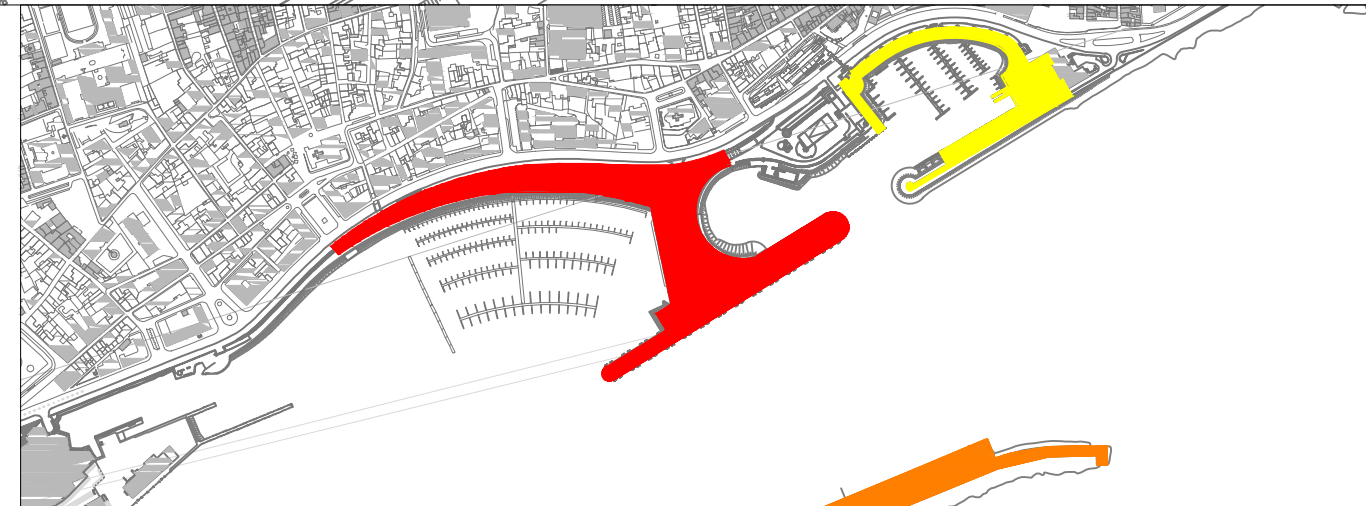



LEGENDA:

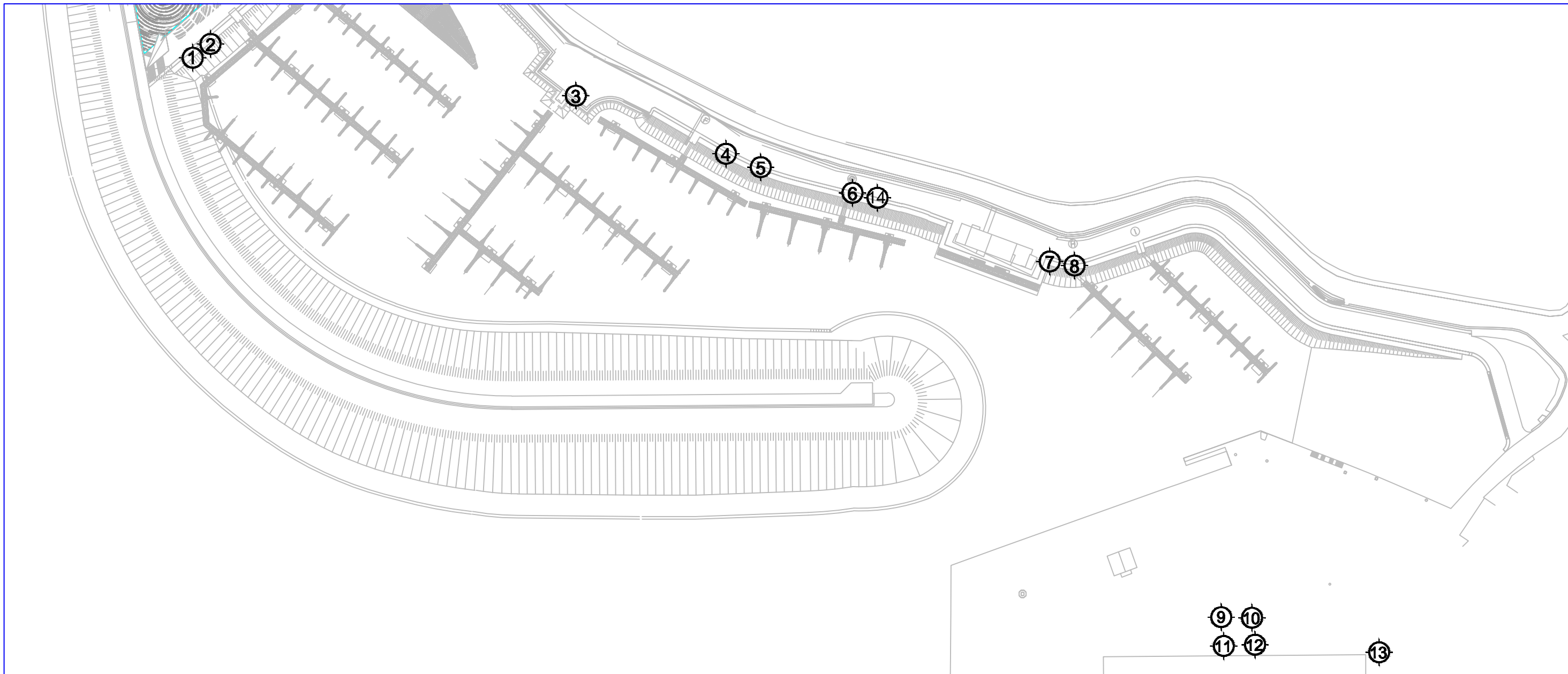
- ① Resíduos Indiferenciados 2 unidades
- ② Ecoporto 1 unidade
- ③ Resíduos Indiferenciados 1 unidade
- ④ Ecoporto 1 unidade
- ⑤ Óleão 1 unidade
- ⑥ Óleão 2 unidades (ao cuidado do Clube Naval)
- ⑦ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa

Zonas:

- Zona 1 (Edifícios de apoio ao porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 2 (Parque oficial e sede administrativa do porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 3 (Cais comercial do porto de Ponta Delgada)
- Zona 4 (Portas do Mar e piscina natural do Pesqueiro)
- Zona 5 (Marina nascente e terrapleno)




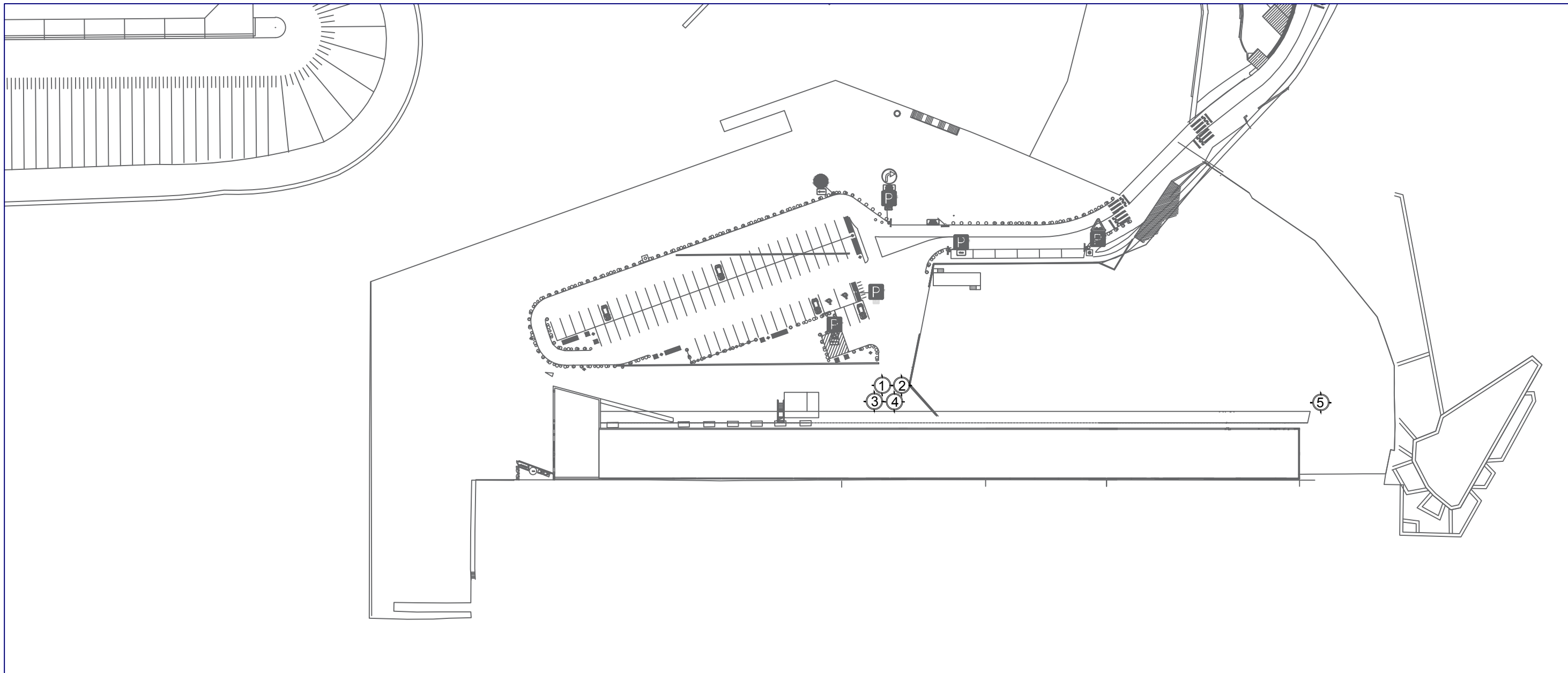
	Portos dos Açores, S.A.	ZONA 5
	Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de Ponta Delgada (Marina nascente e terrapleno).	2017-09-19
Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo		Escala 1:---



LEGENDA:

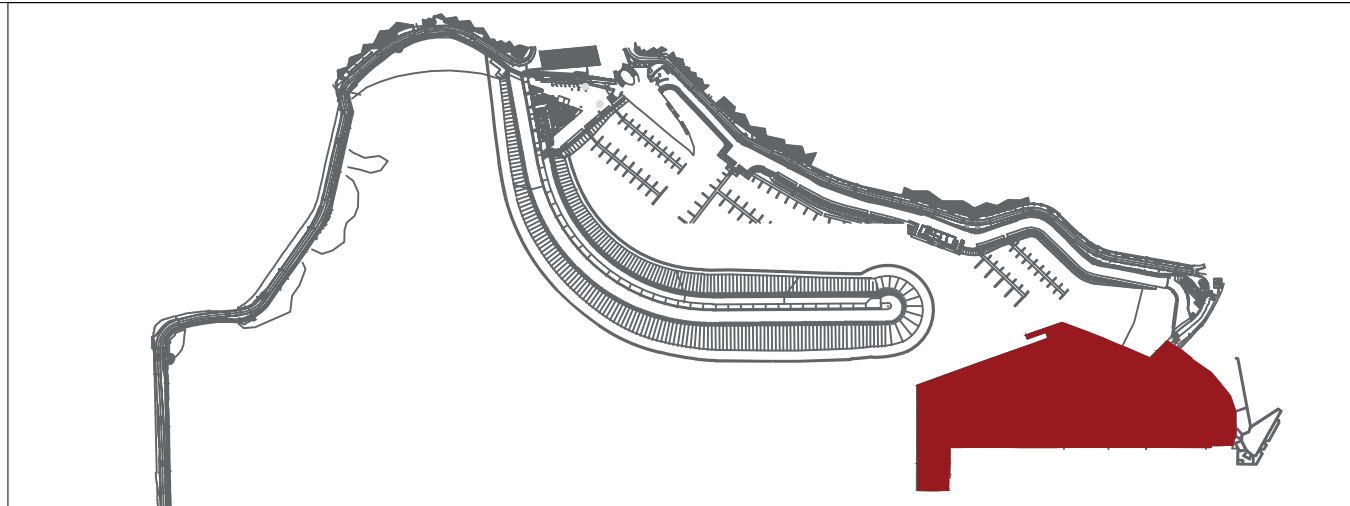
- ① Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ② Ecoponto
- ③ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ④ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑤ Ecoponto
- ⑥ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑦ Resíduos de óleos usados
- ⑧ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑨ Ecoponto
- ⑩ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑪ Ecoponto
- ⑫ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑬ Resíduos de óleos usados
- ⑭ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa


	Portos dos Açores, S.A.	Marina de Angra
	Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos na marina de Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira.	2017-09-19
Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo		Escala 1:---

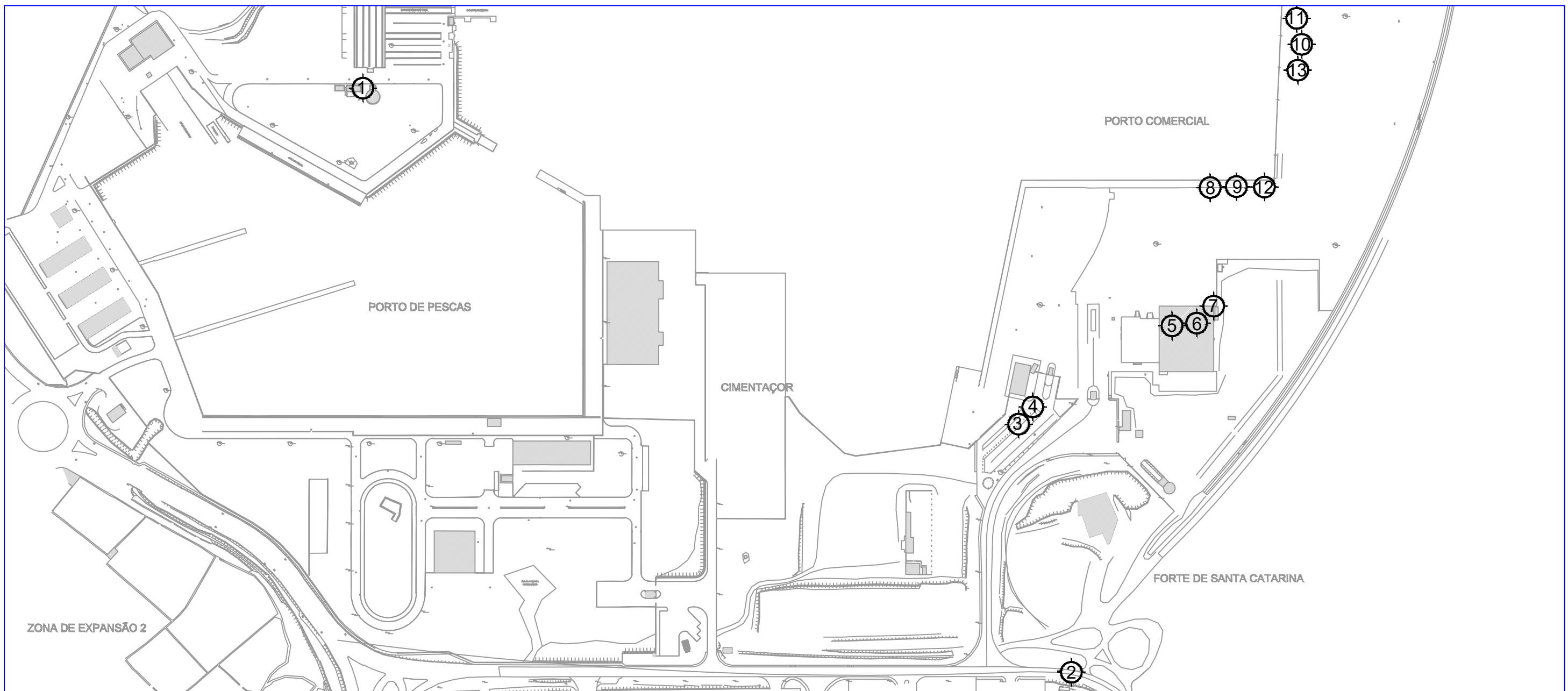


LEGENDA:

- ① Resíduos sólidos urbanos
- ② Ecoponto 1 unidade
- ③ Ecoponto 1 unidade
- ④ Resíduos sólidos urbanos
- ⑤ Óleo 1 unidade




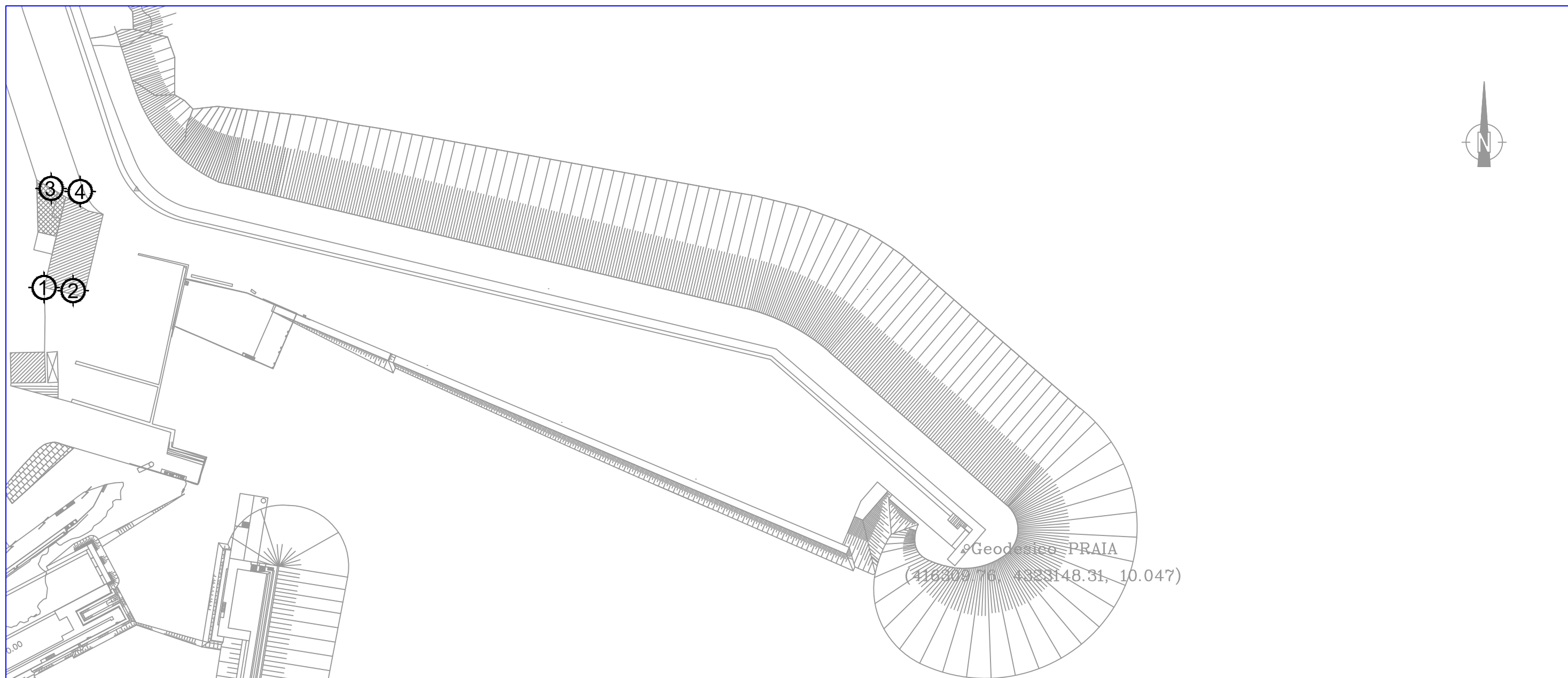
	<p>Portos dos Açores, S.A.</p>	<p>2017-12-13</p>
	<p>Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de Angra do Heroísmo</p>	<p>Escala 1:---</p>
<p>Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo</p>		



LEGENDA:


- ① Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos
- ② Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos
- ③ Ecoponto
- ④ Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos
- ⑤ Ecoponto
- ⑥ Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos
- ⑦ Oleão
- ⑧ Ecoponto
- ⑨ Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos
- ⑩ Ecoponto
- ⑪ Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos
- ⑫ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa
- ⑬ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa

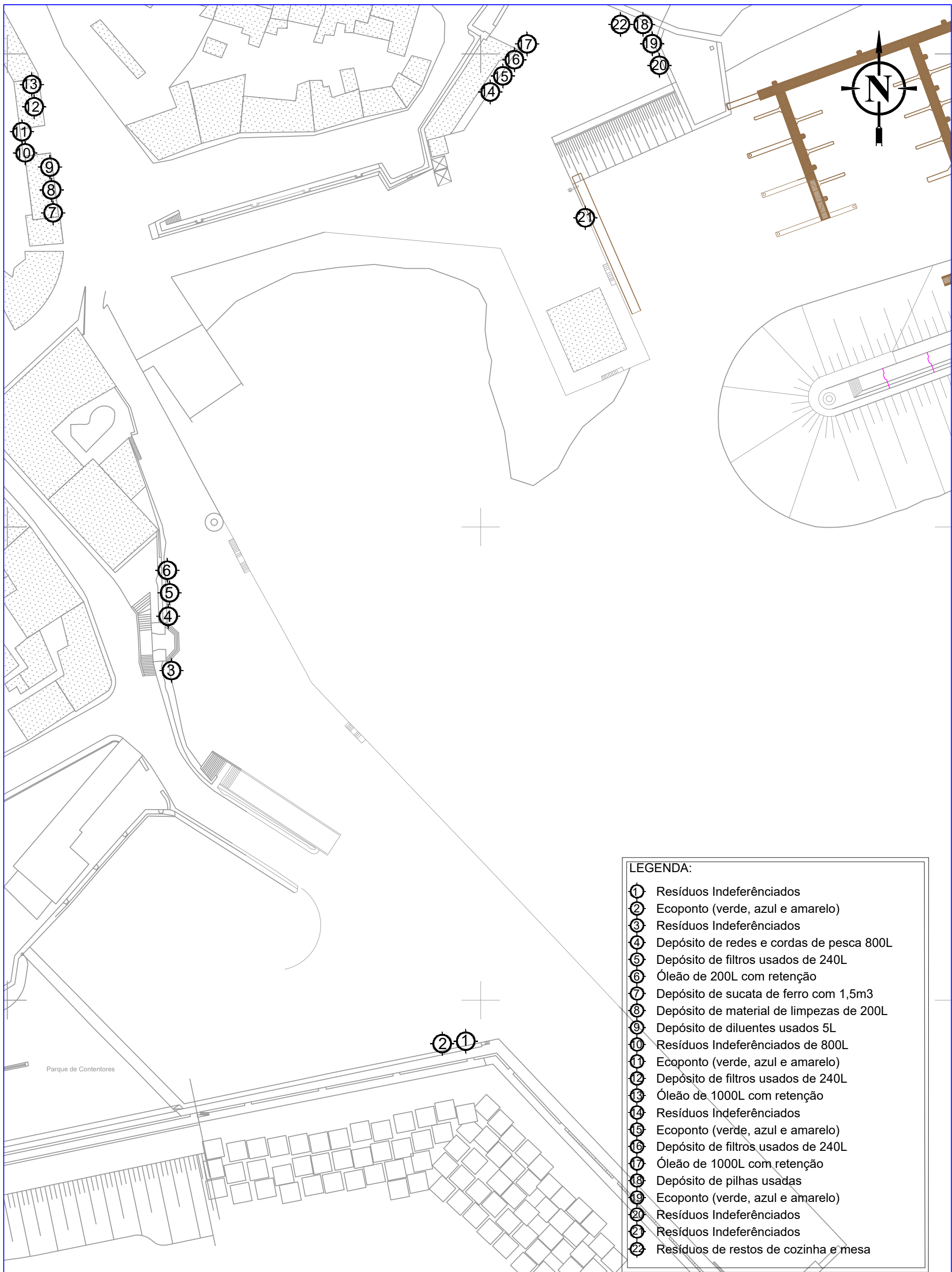
	<p>Portos dos Açores, S.A.</p>	<p>2017-12-13</p>
<p>Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo</p>	<p>Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto da Praia da Vitória, Terceira.</p>	<p>Escala 1:---</p>



LEGENDA:

- ① Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ② Ecoponto
- ③ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ④ Ecoponto

	<p>Portos dos Açores, S.A.</p>	<p>2017-09-19</p>
	<p>Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de Praia, Graciosa.</p>	<p>Escala 1:2000</p>



LEGENDA:

①	Resíduos Indiferenciados
②	Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo)
③	Resíduos Indiferenciados
④	Depósito de redes e cordas de pesca 800L
⑤	Depósito de filtros usados de 240L
⑥	Óleo de 200L com retenção
⑦	Depósito de sucata de ferro com 1,5m3
⑧	Depósito de material de limpeza de 200L
⑨	Depósito de diluentes usados 5L
⑩	Resíduos Indiferenciados de 800L
⑪	Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo)
⑫	Depósito de filtros usados de 240L
⑬	Óleo de 1000L com retenção
⑭	Resíduos Indiferenciados
⑮	Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo)
⑯	Depósito de filtros usados de 240L
⑰	Óleo de 1000L com retenção
⑱	Depósito de pilhas usadas
⑲	Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo)
⑳	Resíduos Indiferenciados
㉑	Resíduos Indiferenciados
㉒	Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa



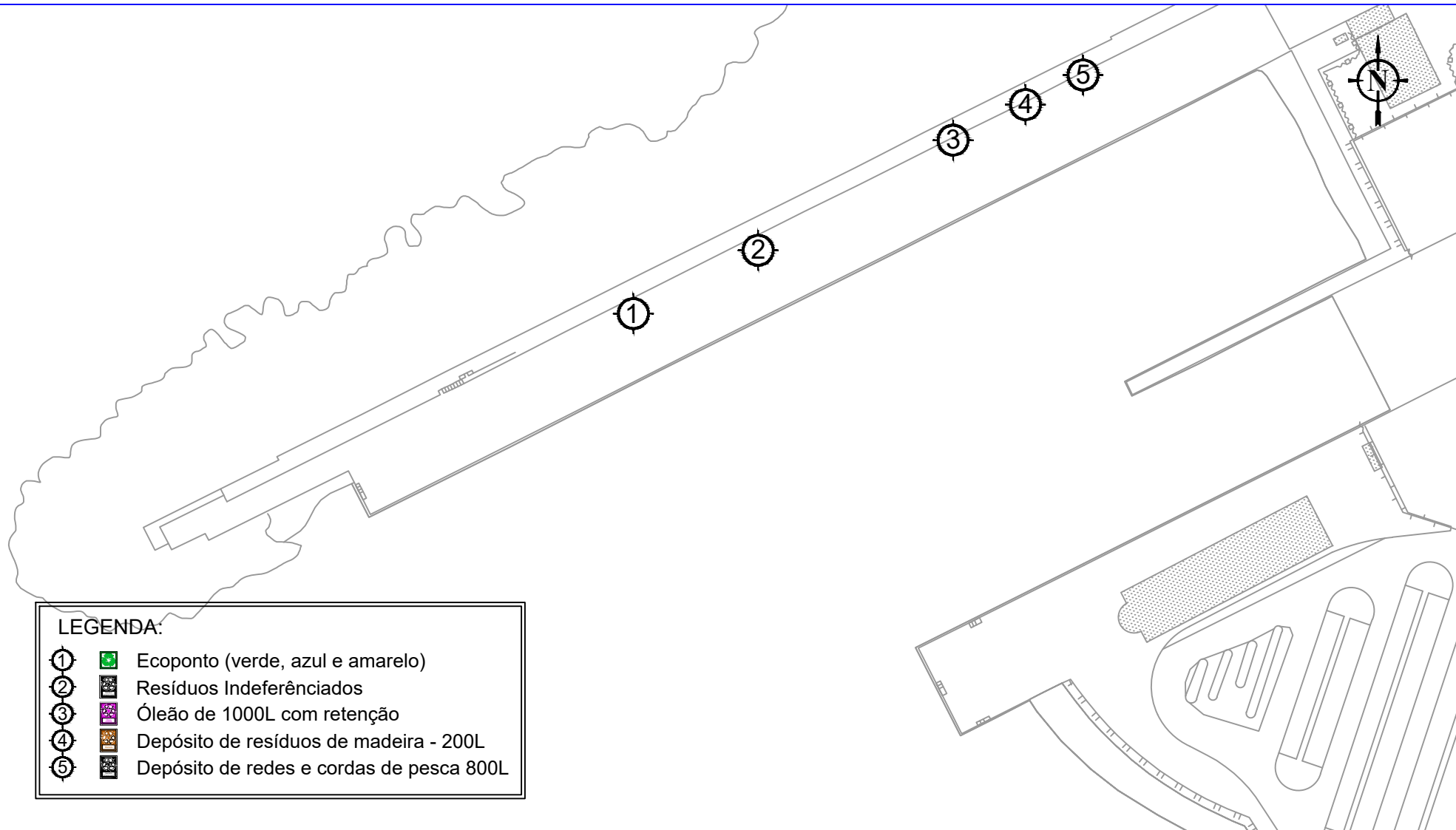
Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo

Portos dos Açores, S.A.

Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de Velas.

2017-09-05

Escala 1: 750



LEGENDA:

①		Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo)
②		Resíduos Indeferenciados
③		Óleão de 1000L com retenção
④		Depósito de resíduos de madeira - 200L
⑤		Depósito de redes e cordas de pesca 800L



Portos dos Açores, S.A.

2017-09-07

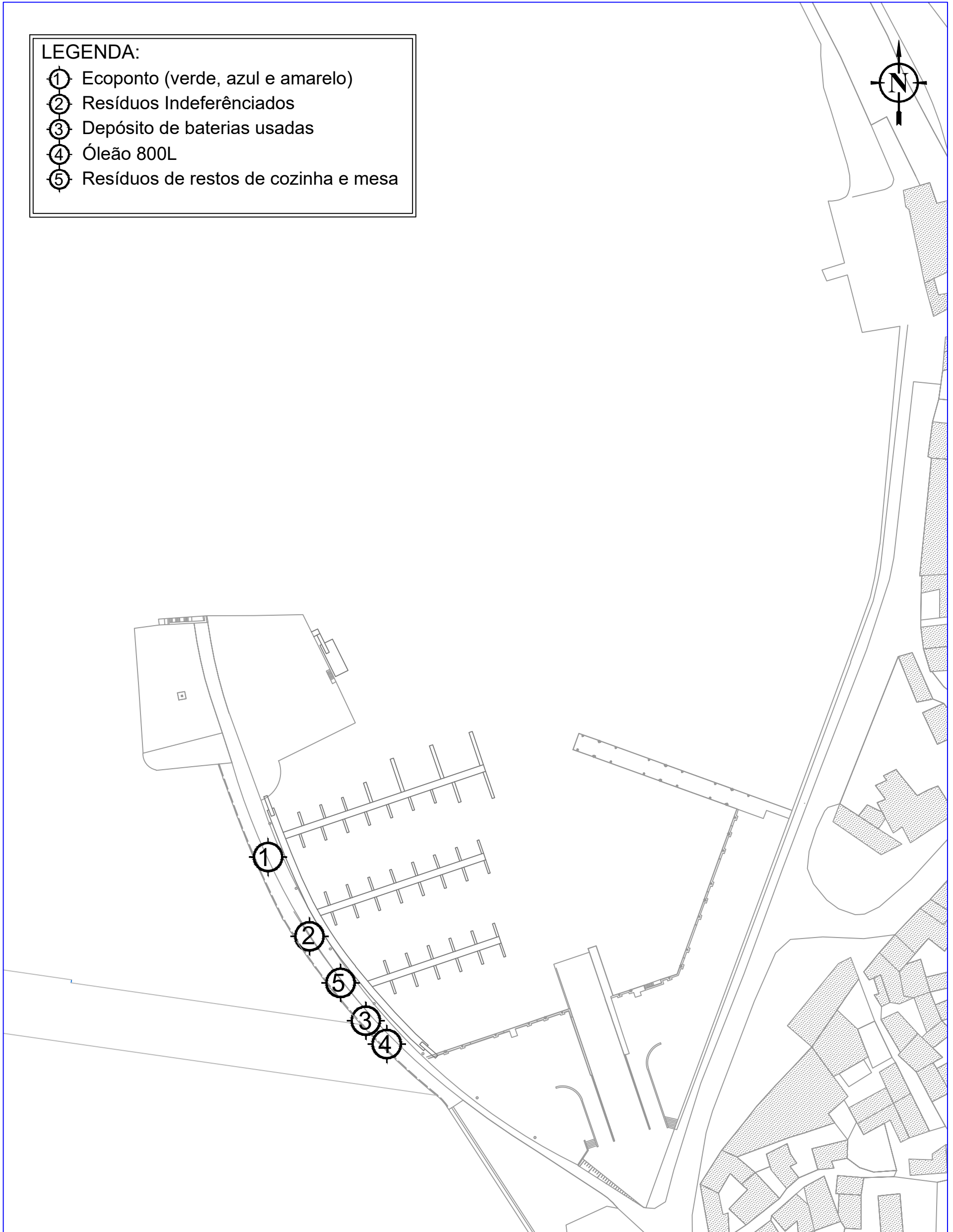
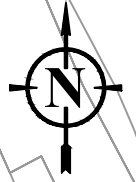
Planta de localização dos resíduos no porto de Madalena, Pico.

Escala 1:1500

Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo

LEGENDA:

- ① Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo)
- ② Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ③ Depósito de baterias usadas
- ④ Óleo 800L
- ⑤ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa



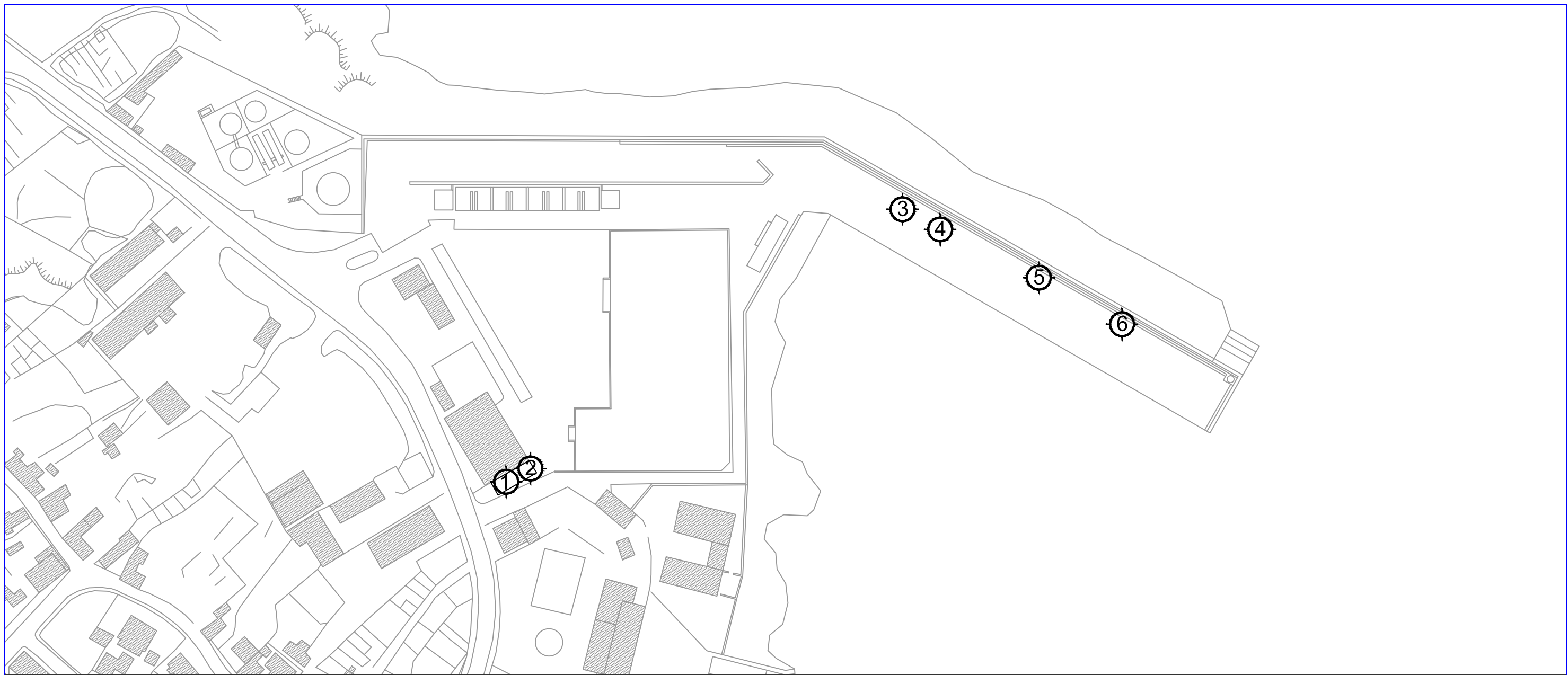
Portos dos Açores, S.A.

2017-09-06

Topógrafo: Gonçalo
Azevedo

**Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos
no porto de Lajes, Pico.**

Escala 1:1500



LEGENDA:

- ① Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ② Ecoponto
- ③ Ecoponto
- ④ Ponto de recolha de óleos usados
- ⑤ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑥ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa
- ⑦ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑧ Ecoponto

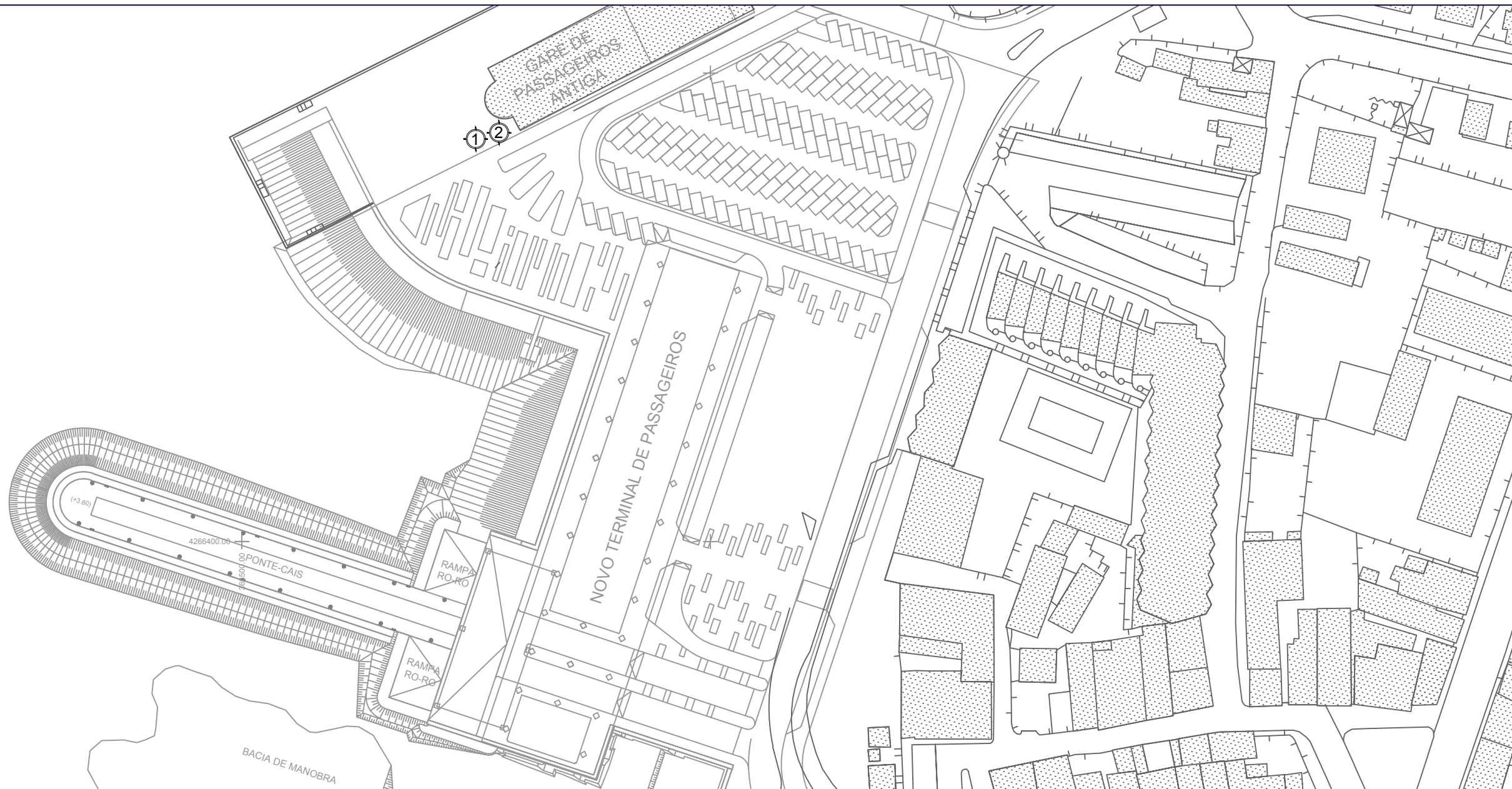


Portos dos Açores, S.A.

2017-09-19

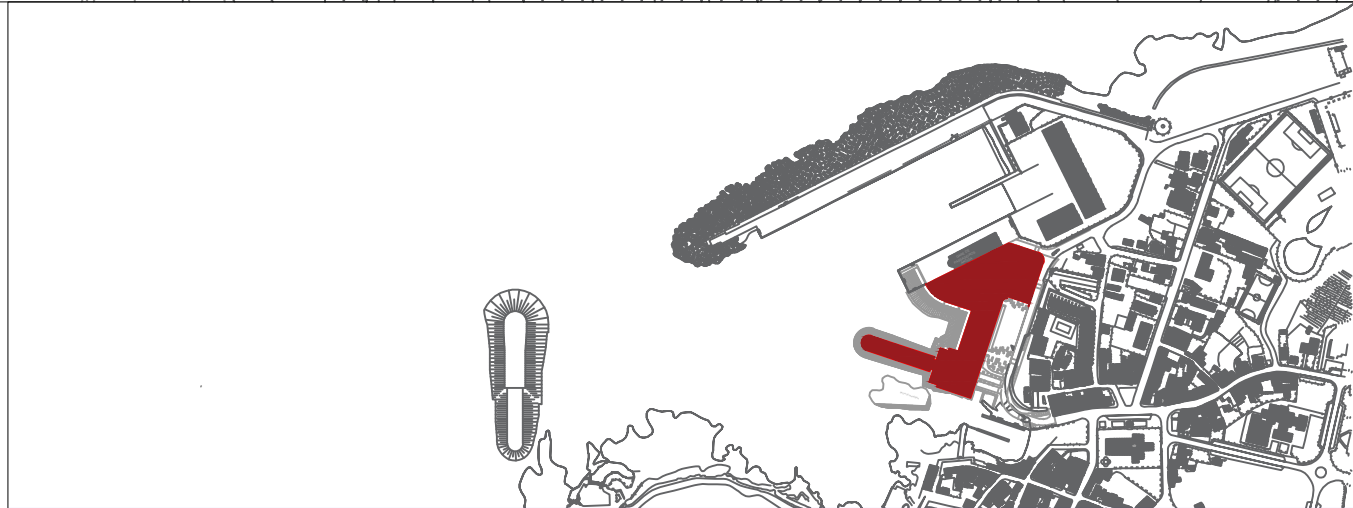
Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto de São Roque, Pico.


Escala 1:---

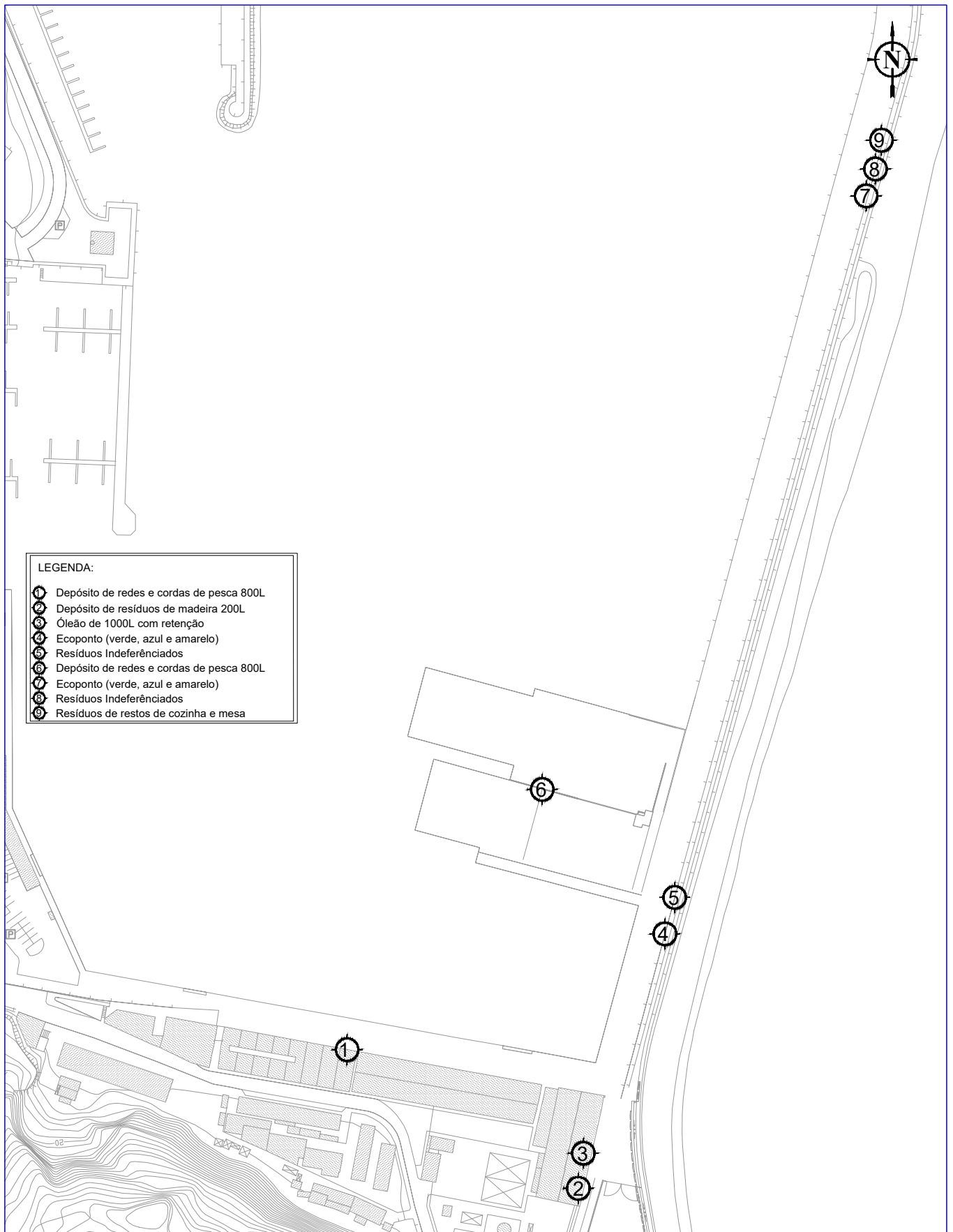


LEGENDA:

- ① Resíduos Indiferenciados 1 unidade
- ② Ecoponto 1 unidade



	<p>Portos dos Açores, S.A.</p>	<p>2017-12-13</p>
	<p>Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto da Madalena</p>	<p>Escala 1:---</p>
<p>Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo</p>		



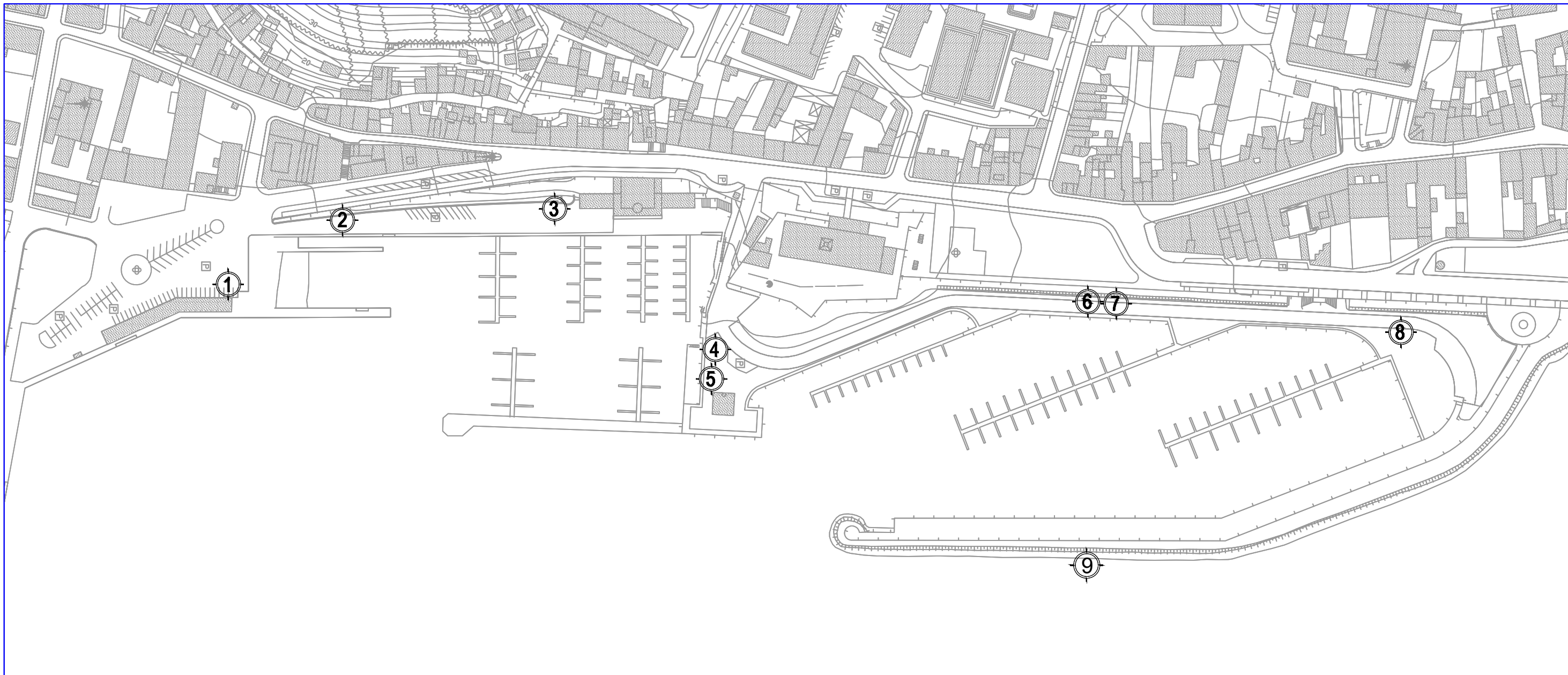
Portos dos Açores, S.A.

2017-09-07

Topógrafo Gonçalo
Azevedo


Planta com localização dos resíduos
no porto da Horta, Faial.

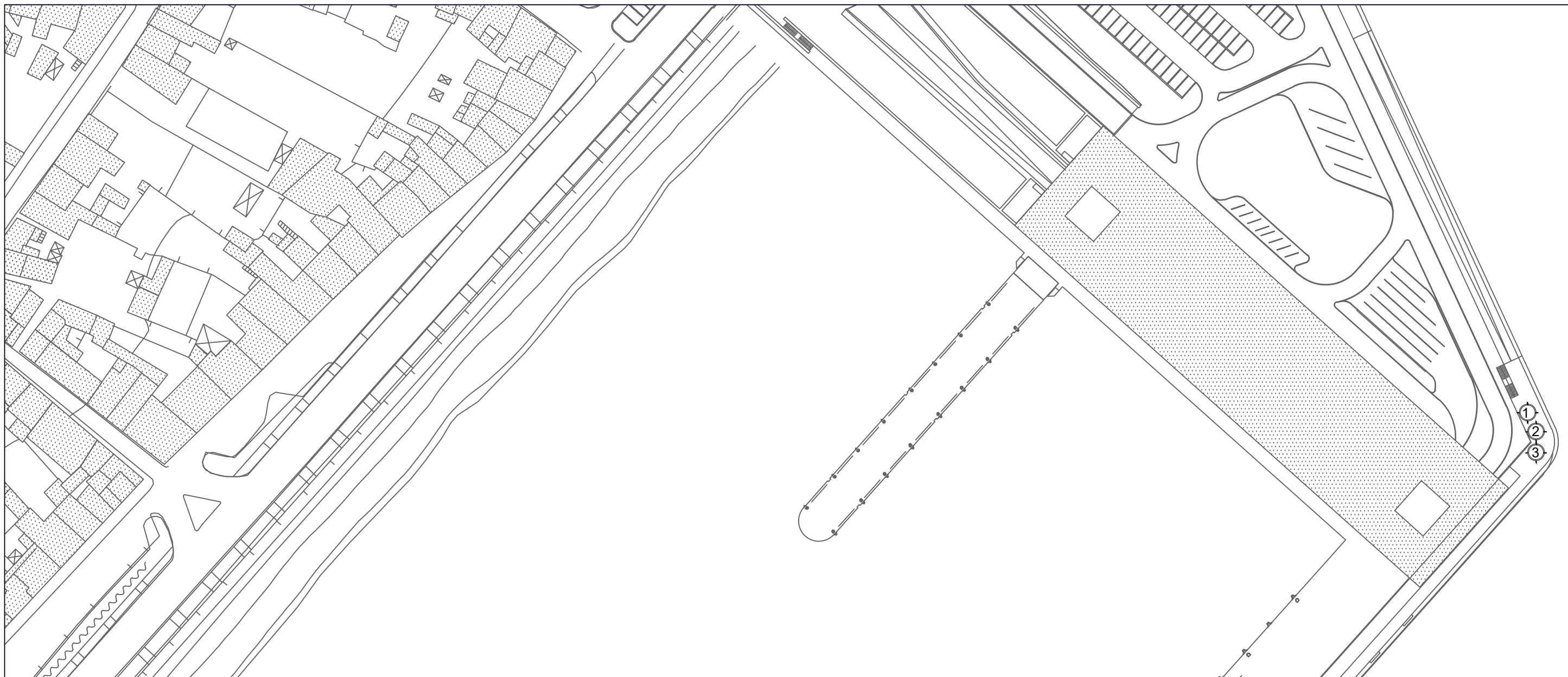
Escala 1:2500



LEGENDA:

- ① Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ② Ecoponto
- ③ Ecoponto
- ④ Ponto de recolha de óleos usados
- ⑤ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑥ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa
- ⑦ Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ⑧ Ecoponto
- ⑨ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa

	<p>Portos dos Açores, S.A.</p>	<p>Marina Horta, Faial</p>
	<p>2017-09-19</p>	
	<p>Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos na marina de Horta, Faial.</p>	
<p>Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo</p>	<p>Escala 1:2000</p>	



LEGENDA:

- ① Resíduos Indiferenciados 4 unidades
- ② Eco ponto 2 unidades
- ③ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa 1 unidade



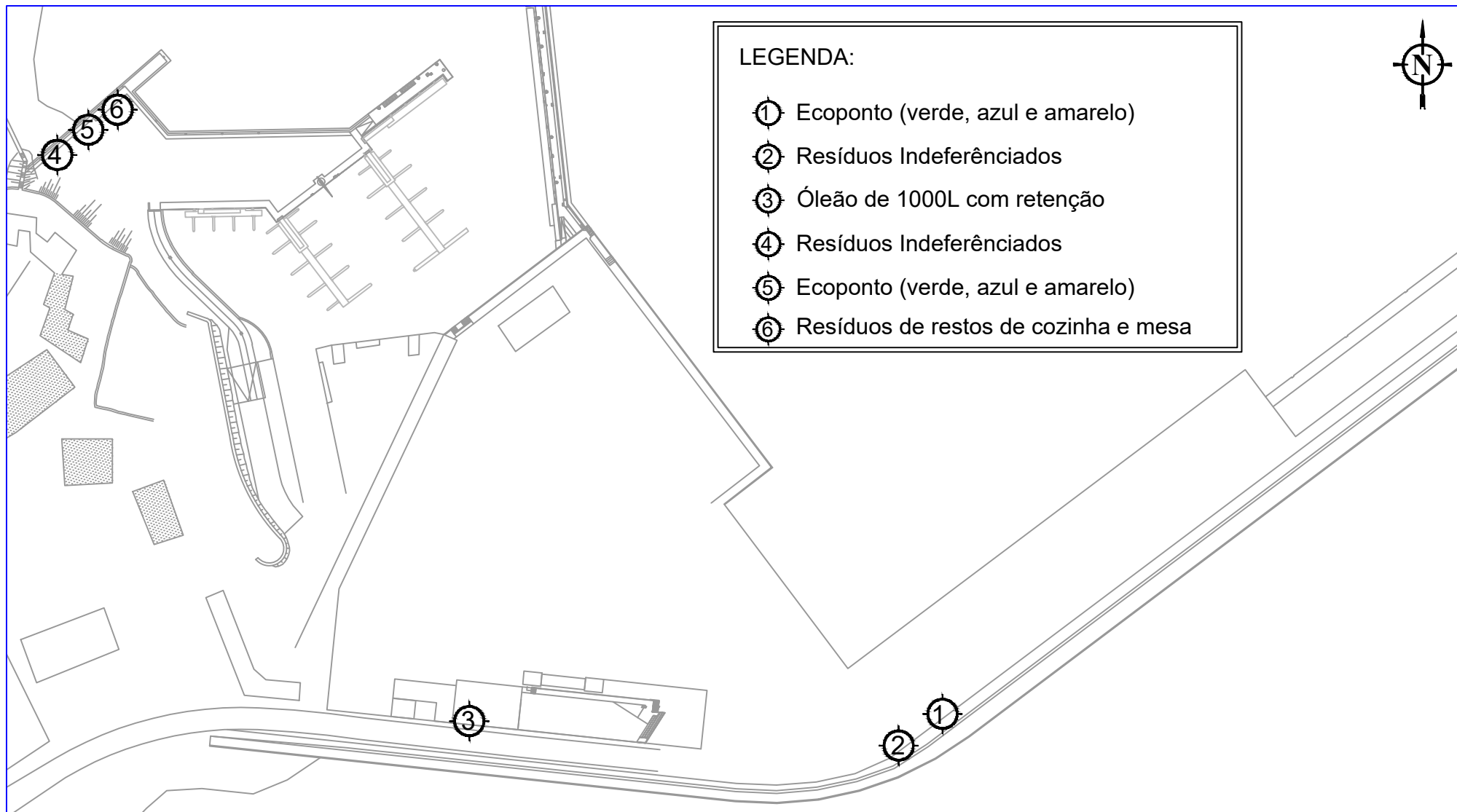
Portos dos Açores, S.A.

2017-12-13

Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha de resíduos no porto da Horta

Escala 1:---

Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo



- LEGENDA:
- ① Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo)
 - ② Resíduos Indeferenciados
 - ③ Óleo de 1000L com retenção
 - ④ Resíduos Indeferenciados
 - ⑤ Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo)
 - ⑥ Resíduos de restos de cozinha e mesa



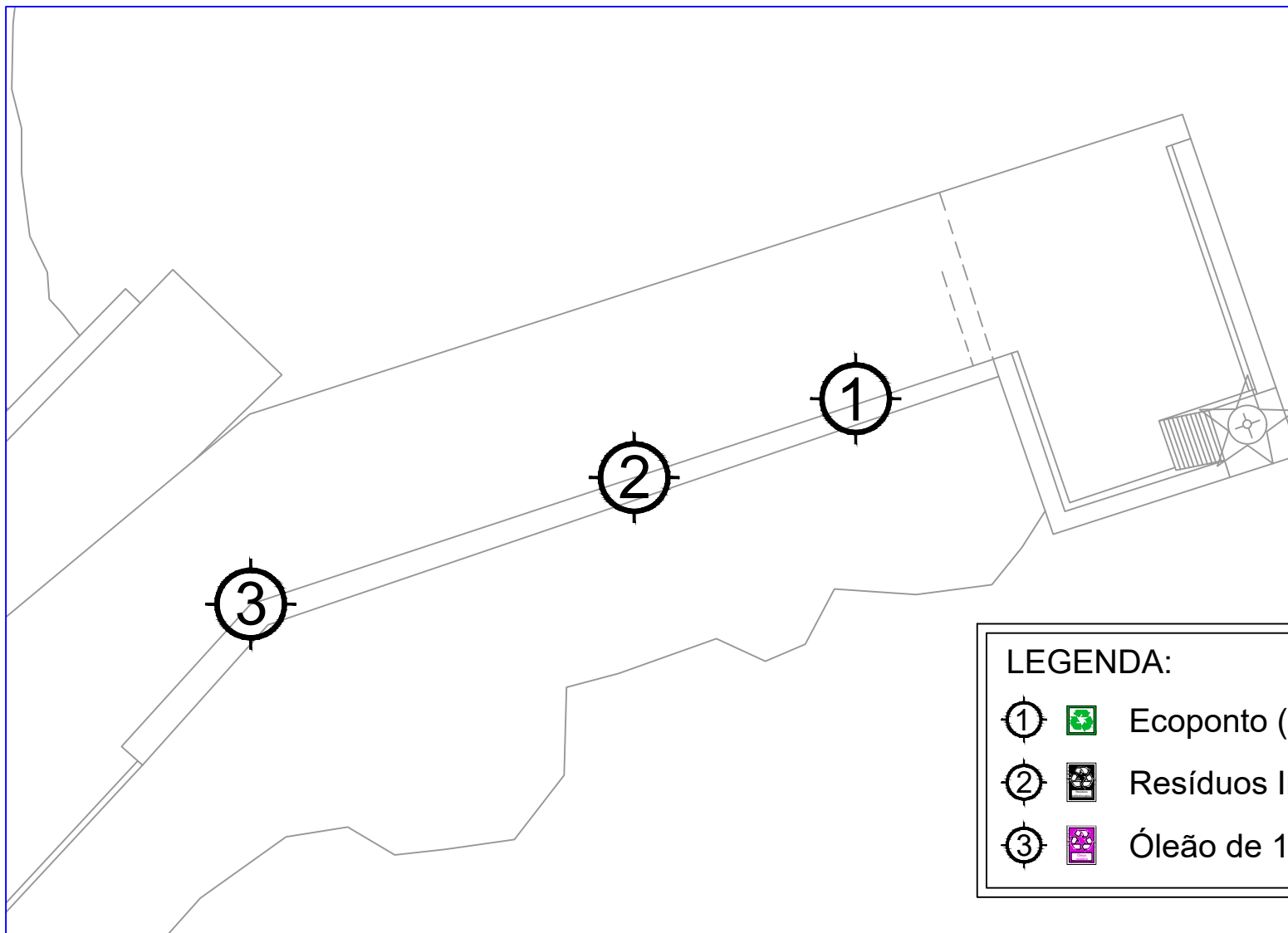
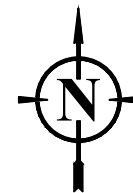
Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo

Portos dos Açores, S.A.




2017-09-06

Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha dos resíduos no porto de Lajes, Flores.

Escala 1:1500



LEGENDA:

- ①  Ecoponto (verde, azul e amarelo)
- ②  Resíduos Indiferenciados
- ③  Óleo de 1000L com retenção



Portos dos Açores, S.A.

2017-09-05

Planta de localização dos pontos de recolha dos resíduos no Porto da Casa em Corvo.

Escala 1:500

Topógrafo: Gonçalo Azevedo

“Waste and By-product Container Hygiene Plan”

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Setor	Ação	Produto	Doseamento	Equipamento	Método	Tempo de contacto	Periodicidade	Responsável
A – Contentor 120 Lts	Verificação de utilização do contentor/ Limpeza	Produto biodegradável	N/A	Vassoura, pá do lixo, escova, balde	Verificação do uso do contentor	N/A	Diária (final do dia, ou após a recolha *5 dos resíduos) *1	Prestador de serviços de higiene e limpeza *4
B – Contentor 120 Lts	Lavagem e desinfeção	Transnet BACTIMOUS (corrosivo)*4	4 a 6% 1l água - 40ml 2l água - 80ml 3l água - 80ml 4l água - 120ml 5l água - 200ml ...	Mangueira, vassoura, pá do lixo, esfregona ou mopa, balde, pano ou esponja	Enxaguar o interior da caixa com água Aplicar o detergente espumífero no balde com água Limpar a superfície com o auxílio da vassoura Deixar repousar Enxaguar com água limpa (mangueira) Remover o excesso de água com a vassoura Secar ao ar ou com auxílio da esfregona ou mopa *3	15-20 min.	Semanal	Prestador de serviços de higiene e limpeza
C- Contentor 120 Lts	Lavagem e desinfeção	Transnet BACTIMOUS (corrosivo)*4	4 a 6% 1l água - 40ml 2l água - 80ml 3l água - 80ml 4l água - 120ml 5l água - 200ml ...	Mangueira, vassoura, pá do lixo, esfregona ou mopa, balde, pano ou esponja	Enxaguar o interior da caixa com água Aplicar o detergente espumífero no balde com água Limpar a superfície com o auxílio da vassoura Deixar repousar Enxaguar com água limpa (mangueira) Remover o excesso de água com a vassoura Secar ao ar ou com auxílio da esfregona ou mopa *2 *3	15-20 min.	Após a recolha dos resíduos*2	Prestador de serviços de higiene e limpeza
D- Contentor 800 Lts	Lavagem e desinfeção	Transnet BACTIMOUS (corrosivo)*4	4 a 6% 1l água - 40ml 2l água - 80ml 3l água - 80ml 4l água - 120ml 5l água - 200ml ...	Mangueira, vassoura, pá do lixo, esfregona ou mopa, balde, pano ou esponja	Enxaguar o interior da caixa com água Aplicar o detergente espumífero no balde com água Limpar a superfície com o auxílio da vassoura Deixar repousar Enxaguar com água limpa (mangueira) Remover o excesso de água com a vassoura Secar ao ar ou com auxílio da esfregona ou mopa *2 *3	15-20 min.	Após a recolha dos resíduos*2	Prestador de serviços de higiene e limpeza

*1 Esta ação depende da utilização do contentor, ou seja é variável ao longo do ano e do tipo de frequência da marina. Em época alta deverá ser higienizado diariamente. Ver mapa da calendarização das recolhas de resíduos por ilhas.

*2 Esta ação substitui a lavagem e desinfeção semanal.

*3. Equipamento de proteção individual: Luvas tipo PVC, botas de proteção, óculos de proteção.

*4 Prestador de Serviços de limpeza só existe na Ilha de São Miguel. Nas restantes Ilhas o serviço de limpeza e higienização é assegurado por recursos humanos da Portos dos Açores

*5 A recolha de resíduos é feita pelos Serviços municipais.

“Provisory Declaration of Waste Delivery”

Número / Ano (Number / year): 067/2023

Porto (Port of): _____ Agente (Agent): _____

Navio (Vessel): _____ N.º IMO (IMO Number): _____ Escala JUL (JUL Scale): _____

Data Recolha (Delivery Date): _____ Hora Início (Start Time): _____ Hora Fim (End Time): _____

Responsável Operação (Chief in Charge): _____ Local da Operação (Operation Place): _____

Entrega de Resíduos (Delivery Waste)				Mistura Resíduos (Waste Mixed)	Sim (Yes)	Não (No)
Tipo de Resíduo (Waste Type)	Quantidade Prevista (Estimated Quantity)	Quantidade Recebida (Received Quantity)	Unidade (Unit)	Observações (Observations)		

Operador de Resíduos (Waste Operator): _____ Navio (Vessel): _____

“RCM's – Kitchen and Table Scraps – Information for Travelers”

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------



Information for Travelers

The free movement of people and goods in the global space, enhances the introduction of diseases from other continents by various factors, stressing, among them, the difference between the productive systems of food of animal origin, health standards and the official control systems, for practiced in Europe, constituting therefore a greater risk that needs to be controlled. So, we ask you please put the leftover food and garbage in the container table with the following statement: "Category 1 Animal By-Products"

Information pour les voyageurs

La libre circulation des personnes et des biens dans l'espace mondial, C'est un moyen l'introduction de maladies en provenance d'autres continents par divers facteurs, soulignant, entre autres, la différence entre les systèmes de production de denrées alimentaires d'origine animale, les normes de santé et les systèmes de contrôles officiels, pour pratiquées en Europe, constituant donc un risque plus élevé qui doit être contrôlé. Donc, nous vous demandons s'il vous plaît mettez les restes de nourriture et les ordures dans la table de récipient avec la déclaration suivante: "Category 1 Animal By-Products"

**INTERNATIONAL
CATERING WASTE**

CATEGORY 1 ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS

FOR DISPOSAL ONLY



Information for Travelers

The free movement of people and goods in the global space, enhances the introduction of diseases from other continents by various factors, stressing, among them, the difference between the productive systems of food of animal origin, health standards and the official control systems, for practiced in Europe, constituting therefore a greater risk that needs to be controlled. So, we ask you please put the leftover food and garbage in the container table with the following statement: "Category 1 Animal By-Products"

Information pour les voyageurs

La libre circulation des personnes et des biens dans l'espace mondial, C'est un moyen l'introduction de maladies en provenance d'autres continents par divers facteurs, soulignant, entre autres, la différence entre les systèmes de production de denrées alimentaires d'origine animale, les normes de santé et les systèmes de contrôles officiels, pour pratiquées en Europe, constituant donc un risque plus élevé qui doit être contrôlé. Donc, nous vous demandons s'il vous plaît mettez les restes de nourriture et les ordures dans la table de récipient avec la déclaration suivante: "Category 1 Animal By-Products"

**INTERNATIONAL
CATERING WASTE**

CATEGORY 1 ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS

FOR DISPOSAL ONLY



Information for Travelers

The free movement of people and goods in the global space, enhances the introduction of diseases from other continents by various factors, stressing, among them, the difference between the productive systems of food of animal origin, health standards and the official control systems, for practiced in Europe, constituting therefore a greater risk that needs to be controlled. So, we ask you please put the leftover food and garbage in the container table with the following statement: "Category 1 Animal By-Products"

Information pour les voyageurs

La libre circulation des personnes et des biens dans l'espace mondial, C'est un moyen l'introduction de maladies en provenance d'autres continents par divers facteurs, soulignant, entre autres, la différence entre les systèmes de production de denrées alimentaires d'origine animale, les normes de santé et les systèmes de contrôles officiels, pour pratiquées en Europe, constituant donc un risque plus élevé qui doit être contrôlé. Donc, nous vous demandons s'il vous plaît mettez les restes de nourriture et les ordures dans la table de récipient avec la déclaration suivante: "Category 1 Animal By-Products"

**INTERNATIONAL
CATERING WASTE**

CATEGORY 1 ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS

FOR DISPOSAL ONLY

“Passively Fished Waste - Collected Waste Registration Form”

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



RESPONSÁVEL PELO REGISTO: _____ E-MAIL: _____

ORGANIZAÇÃO: _____ CONTACTO: _____



ILHA: _____ MUNICIPIO: _____



DATA: __/__/__ HORA: INICIO _____ FIM _____

Nº DE PARTICIPANTES _____ MERGULHADORES _____ APNEIA _____

TERRA _____

% DE COBERTURA DO LIXO: INICIO _____ FIM _____

ÁREA COBERTA (m2) _____

PROFUNDIDADE (m) _____

RECOLHA E PESE TODOS OS ITENS DE LIXO RECOLHIDOS, AGRUPANDO-OS NESTAS CATEGORIAS

PESO
TOTAL

INDIQUE A PRESENÇA DESTES ITENS COM (X)
E, SE POSSÍVEL, CONTABILIZE-OS:



PLÁSTICO (INCLUI ESFEROVITE E BEATAS/FILTROS DE CIGARROS)



VIDRO



MADEIRA (PROCESSADA)



TÊXTEIS



METAL



BORRACHA (INCLUI PNEUS, BALÕES, BOIAS, BOTAS)



MATERIAL DE PESCA (INCLUI REDES, FIOS NYLON, BOIAS, ETC)



PNEUS



PILHAS/BATERIAS



METAL

PESO TOTAL DO LIXO

RECOLHIDO (Kg): _____

ENCONTROU LIXO MARINHO DE GRANDES DIMENSÕES (>20CM)?

NÃO SIM: 0-5 ITENS 5-20 ITENS 20 OU + ITENS

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



INFORMAÇÃO ADICIONAL

TIPO DE SUBSTRATO: ROCHOSO BLOCOS CALHAU AREIA LAMA

ANIMAIS / ÁGUAS-VIVAS - LIXO MARINHO

ENCONTROU ANIMAIS EMARANHADOS NO LIXO (EXCETO ÁGUAS VIVAS)?

NÃO

SIM: VIVOS Nº: ____ / MORTOS Nº: ____

REGISTO FOTOGRÁFICO: SIM NÃO

NO CASO DE NÃO TER FOTOS, REFIRA ENTÃO A ESPÉCIE (SE SOUBER), O TIPO DE LIXO E A FORMA DE
APRISIONAMENTO: _____

ALERTAR AS AUTORIDADES NO CASO DE SEREM TARTARUGAS, AVES E CETÁCEOS. (CONTACTO RACA: 912 233 518)

OCORRÊNCIA DE ÁGUAS VIVAS/CARAVELAS/MEDUSAS/ALFORRECCAS

NÃO

SIM: ESPÉCIE(S)/TIPO: CARAVELA-PORTUGUESA / ÁGUA-VIVA

OUTRAS ESPÉCIES: _____

DISTRIBUIÇÃO: AO LONGO DE TODA A ZONA / CONCENTRADA NUMA ZONA

ABUNDÂNCIA NA ZONA DE ACUMULAÇÃO:

POUCAS (<1 IND./10 m²) VÁRIAS / (>1 IND./10 m²)

BASTANTES (1 A 10 IND./1 m²) MUITAS (> A 10 IND./1 m²)

REGISTO FOTOGRÁFICO: SIM NÃO

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



OBSERVAÇÕES COMPLEMENTARES

(EXEMPLO: CONDIÇÕES ATMOSFÉRICAS, MARÉS, ETC...)

NOTA: APÓS A LIMPEZA, PROCEDA À INTRODUÇÃO DE DADOS NA FICHA QUE SE ENCONTRA NO PORTAL WWW.LIXOMARINHO.AZORES.GOV.PT, OU REMETA PARA LIXOMARINHO@AZORES.GOV.PT.

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



I - ANTES DA LIMPEZA

1 - Definir local, data e hora com 1 mês de antecedência, no mínimo.

- A escolha do local deve ser baseada na:
 - real necessidade de limpeza do local escolhido;
 - facilidade de acesso ao local e respeito pelas condições de segurança dos mergulhadores;
 - presença de estruturas de apoio (água corrente para as limpezas do vidro, grua para pesagem, espaço disponível para a triagem).



No local deve ser feito um mergulho de reconhecimento até 2 horas antes do início da atividade. Nesse mergulho deve-se, sempre que possível, fotografar o fundo para identificar as zonas de acumulação.

- A escolha da data deste tipo de eventos deve ser feita fora da época alta de turismo, para garantir também o apoio e disponibilidade das empresas de mergulho e usufruir do reduzido movimento nos portos.

2 - Convocar uma reunião com todos os parceiros, averiguar a disponibilidade para o local, data e hora e de que maneira podem contribuir para o sucesso da ação.

Na lista de parceiros devem constar:

- Departamentos governamentais:
 - Universidade (auxílio com mergulhadores e na parte científica de recolha de informação)
 - Parque Natural de Ilha (fornecem carrinhos de mão, luvas e apoio logístico)
 - DRAM (apoio logístico)
 - Capitania (Licenças e Avisos à navegação; apoio de embarcações)
 - Portos do Açores (Licenças, grua, apoio logístico)
 - Lotaçor
- Departamentos municipais:
 - Câmara Municipal (contentores de triagem, recolha e apoio logístico nomeadamente ao nível da disponibilização de técnicos para apoio à triagem)
 - Junta de Freguesia (recolha e apoio logístico)
 - Associações locais ligadas ao Ambiente
- Associações de Pescadores
- Empresas de Mergulho (mergulhadores e equipamento de mergulho; sinalização do local da limpeza)
- Escolas e Clubes do Ambiente
- Clube Naval local (sinalização do local da limpeza; apoio de embarcações)

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



3 - Depois de definidos todos os pontos anteriores, deve oficializar-se o pedido de todas as autorizações necessárias, por escrito.

4 - Fazer a divulgação e abrir inscrições.

- Depois de definidos todos os parceiros, deve criar-se um **cartaz** (podem usar-se as fotos tiradas no local aquando da escolha), que deverá ser bilingue (PT e EN) para a divulgação da limpeza (mailing lists, redes sociais, comunicação social e afixação de cartazes impressos).
- No cartaz é importante colocar:
 - Data, hora e local;
 - Contacto para Inscrição e mais informações sobre a campanha (email e telefone);
 - Organização e Logotipos dos parceiros.
- Deverá ser criada uma lista de inscritos, com nome e contacto. As inscrições são importantes para que se saiba o número de participantes, em terra e no mar (mergulho com escafandro ou apneia) e para:
 - Coordenar com os centros de mergulho o material necessário e a experiência dos mergulhadores com a antecedência necessária;
 - A lista de contactos servirá para informar caso haja alguma alteração ao evento (nomeadamente cancelamento devido a condições atmosféricas adversas);
 - Divulgação de iniciativas futuras.

IMPORTANTE: No acto da inscrição deverá ser solicitada aos mergulhadores com escafandro a documentação de mergulho, por forma a reuni-la e tê-la disponível no dia da limpeza, caso venha a ser pedida pelas autoridades competentes, presentes no local.

- Inscrever a limpeza no “*CleanUpTheWorld*”, através do registo no site (<http://www.cleanuptheworld.org/>). Assim poderá assegurar-se o Certificado de Participação para os Voluntários.

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



5 – Coordenar a preparação do material e logística necessários.

- *Para equipa de terra:*
 - Contentores;
 - Luvas;
 - Sacos (podem ser sacos de ração usados);
 - Balança que pese até 500kg;
 - Contentor para lavagem do vidro;
 - Caixas para triagem (caixas da lota, por ex.);
 - Ficha de registo Resíduos Recolhidos impressa (pode fazer download em www.lixomarinho.azores.gov.pt);
 - Kit 1ºs socorros;
 - Cabos.
- *Para equipa de mar:*
 - Sacos com furo;
 - Material de mergulho (as necessidades de material, idealmente, deverão ser coordenadas diretamente entre os mergulhadores e as empresas de mergulho parceiras).

6 – Coordenar a triagem e recolha do lixo resultante da limpeza.

- Articular com a Câmara Municipal a presença no local da limpeza de contentores para a recolha diferenciada e a recolha dos mesmos após a limpeza. É importante garantir que o lixo não fica muito tempo no local da limpeza (idealmente a recolha é feita no seguimento da mesma) e que é encaminhado para o Centro de processamento de Resíduos local.

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



II - NO DIA DA LIMPEZA

1 - Chegar ao local atempadamente.

2 - Delimitar a área, com a colocação de boias e avisos de mergulhadores na água, registando as coordenadas geográficas nas Ficha de registo de Resíduos Recolhidos. Esta tarefa deverá ser coordenada com o Clube Naval local e empresas de mergulho.

3 - Definir quem da organização fica a monitorizar e apoiar:

- As equipas de terra (recolha e transporte do lixo para o local de triagem, lavagem do vidro, pesagem).
- As equipas no mar (apneia e mergulho).
- Responsável pelo preenchimento da Ficha de Registo de Resíduos Recolhidos.

4 - Reunir os voluntários para o briefing.

Assuntos a abordar no Briefing:

- Falar um pouco na ação, principalmente se não for a 1ª no local, agradecer a presença e o apoio dos parceiros.
- Caso a limpeza esteja inserida em alguma ação específica, como “CleanUpTheWorld”, fazer menção e referência ao evento associado.
- Informar que todos contribuímos para o problema, direta ou indiretamente.
- Informar que o objetivo não é apenas a limpeza em si, mas também a sensibilização das pessoas para o problema global.

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



- Mostrar a delimitação do espaço e a importância de o respeitar; respeitar os limites permite a fidedignidade dos dados recolhidos (importantes para a monitorização continuada no tempo - o que permite dados para auxiliar estudos científicos, por forma a dar a melhor resposta a solicitações por parte dos decisores políticos).
- Falar no tempo da limpeza e na Ficha de registo de Resíduos Recolhidos.
- Dividir apneístas, mergulhadores e pessoal de terra e explicar cada tarefa específica (os mergulhadores recolhem o lixo do fundo, os apneístas trazem-no até à superfície, a equipa de terra trata do resto).
- Dividir os voluntários pelas equipas respetivas.
- Mostrar a zona onde se coloca cada tipo de lixo, onde chega o lixo apanhado pelos mergulhadores, quem procede à lavagem do vidro e às pesagens e em que zona estas vão ser feitas.
- Se durante o tempo decorrido entre a entrada dos mergulhadores na água e o início da saída do primeiro lixo houver muitas crianças na zona, organizar com elas uma pequena limpeza do local, dando especial enfoque às beatas de cigarros que costumam ser abundantes nestas zonas.

5 - Tirar foto de grupo e iniciar a ação (que começa com um briefing específico para cada uma das equipas).

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



III - AÇÃO

1 - Briefing para os Mergulhadores:

Explicar que:

- Os pneus, embora funcionem como meio agregador de habitats e possam ter várias espécies, devem ser recolhidos na mesma, pois continuam a libertar hidrocarbonetos para o meio marinho (potencial de bioacumulação ao longo da cadeia alimentar);
-
- Os pneus transportam-se para junto do cais e retiram-se com o apoio da grua;
- Os mergulhadores entram na água apenas quando o coordenador desta parte do evento o permitir;
- Quando saírem da água, devem comunicar o tempo de mergulho ao responsável pelo preenchimento da Ficha de registo de Resíduos Recolhidos, para que haja um registo dos tempos de mergulho de todos que permita calcular o esforço realizado.

2 - Briefing para as equipas de terra (5 equipas):

- Recolha dos sacos para terra - 4 pessoas (ou mais);
- Transporte dos sacos para local de triagem - 2 pessoas (ou mais);
- Carrinhos de mão são utilizados para o transporte do lixo para o local de triagem;
- Lavagem de garrafas - 10 pessoas, retirar essencialmente a areia/lodo que está no interior; se tiver contaminantes, não são recicláveis! **A pesagem do vidro deverá ser feita após a lavagem;**
- Triagem - restantes pessoas. Separar tudo o que for possível, para possibilitar a correta reciclagem;
- Pesagem - 2 pessoas com mais força não implica que não possam fazer outras coisas mas ter atenção!
- Importante ter mais adultos na pesagem e transporte dos sacos. Cuidado com crianças a manusear vidro!

3 - No final do evento, a arrumação fica a cargo dos organizadores, no entanto toda a ajuda é bem-vinda!

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



FICHA DE REGISTO DE RESÍDUOS RECOLHIDOS

LIMPEZA DOS FUNDOS MARINHOS

COORDENAÇÃO: DIREÇÃO REGIONAL DE POLÍTICAS MARÍTIMAS



GOVERNO
DOS AÇORES

BLUE
AZORES



- Mostrar a delimitação do espaço e a importância de o respeitar; respeitar os limites permite a fidedignidade dos dados recolhidos (importantes para a monitorização continuada no tempo - o que permite dados para auxiliar estudos científicos, por forma a dar a melhor resposta a solicitações por parte dos decisores políticos).
- Falar no tempo da limpeza e na Ficha de registo de Resíduos Recolhidos.
- Dividir apneístas, mergulhadores e pessoal de terra e explicar cada tarefa específica (os mergulhadores recolhem o lixo do fundo, os apneístas trazem-no até à superfície, a equipa de terra trata do resto).
- Dividir os voluntários pelas equipas respetivas.
- Mostrar a zona onde se coloca cada tipo de lixo, onde chega o lixo apanhado pelos mergulhadores, quem procede à lavagem do vidro e às pesagens e em que zona estas vão ser feitas.
- Se durante o tempo decorrido entre a entrada dos mergulhadores na água e o início da saída do primeiro lixo houver muitas crianças na zona, organizar com elas uma pequena limpeza do local, dando especial enfoque às beatas de cigarros que costumam ser abundantes nestas zonas.

4 - Após a limpeza:

- Reunir de novo os participantes, oferecer café, chá e algo para comer, agradecer e fornecer um certificado ou um autocolante;
- Deixar a zona arrumada e verificar se o lixo recolhido e separado segue para reciclagem.
- Proceda à introdução de dados na ficha que se encontra no portal www.lixomarinho.azores.gov.pt, ou remeta para lixomarinho@azores.gov.pt.

BOAS LIMPEZAS!!

PARCEIROS DE COORDENAÇÃO:



***“SRIR – Waste Producer Waste Registration Maps in the Autonomous Region
of the Azores – Triennium 2020-2022”***

Sector that prepares: QASST	Responsible: Lucília Tavares	Sector that approves: ADMIN	Responsible: CA	Approval date: 30-01-2024
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:10:29

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Porto de Vila do Porto
9580-909
Vila do Porto - Vila do Porto - Santa Maria

Telefone 295540000 Fax 296882283

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contacto preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 8

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,45400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Santa Maria - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2018 - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	R13
160103	PNEUS USADOS	0,02700	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Santa Maria - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2018 - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,02980	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Santa Maria - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2018 - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	R13
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,13120	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Santa Maria - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2018 - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	R13
200136	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121, 200123 OU 200135	0,02000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos de Santa Maria - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	R13
		0,66200			

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:08:05

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua Teofilo Braga, n.º 1
9500-247
Ponta Delgada (São José) - Ponta Delgada - São Miguel

Telefone 295540000 Fax 296283390

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 119

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
080111 (*)	RESÍDUOS DE TINTAS E VERNIZES, CONTENDO SOLVENTES ORGÂNICOS OU OUTRAS SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	1,04550	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
100104 (*)	CINZAS VOLANTES E POEIRAS DE CALDEIRAS, DA COMBUSTÃO DE HIDROCARBONETOS	6,18350	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
100104 (*)	CINZAS VOLANTES E POEIRAS DE CALDEIRAS, DA COMBUSTÃO DE HIDROCARBONETOS	0,08100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
120199	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	0,18000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	D15
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	3,22100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	25,60000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	30,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	38,67950	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	22,80000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	108,16000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	10,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	8,90000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	2,37150	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,02100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13

150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,90150	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,24100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,30500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	3,43800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	1,04100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
160103	PNEUS USADOS	0,60000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
160103	PNEUS USADOS	2,68000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,56850	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	0,03900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	0,01450	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	0,99050	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
160508 (*)	PRODUTOS QUÍMICOS ORGÂNICOS FORA DE USO, CONTENDO OU COMPOSTOS POR SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,81350	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,40800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,20950	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13

170201	MADEIRA	3,40000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
170201	MADEIRA	4,38000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
170301 (*)	MISTURAS BETUMINOSAS CONTENDO ALCATRÃO	3,12000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
170301 (*)	MISTURAS BETUMINOSAS CONTENDO ALCATRÃO	8,36000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
170405	FERRO E AÇO	6,48000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Serralharia do Outeiro, Lda - Murtas2 - NIF: 512043825 Alvará: 3/DRA/2016 - São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	R13
170411	CABOS NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 170410	0,14000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
170504	SOLOS E ROCHAS, NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 170503	1,12000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
170904	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS DE CONSTRUÇÃO E DEMOLIÇÃO, NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 170901, 170902 E 170903	23,88000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
180103 (*) I	RESÍDUOS CUJA RECOLHA E ELIMINAÇÃO ESTÁ SUJEITA A REQUISITOS ESPECÍFICOS TENDO EM VISTA A PREVENÇÃO DE INFECÇÕES	0,10750	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
190805	LAMAS DO TRATAMENTO DE ÁGUAS RESIDUAIS URBANAS	14,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
190805	LAMAS DO TRATAMENTO DE ÁGUAS RESIDUAIS URBANAS	62,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
190805	LAMAS DO TRATAMENTO DE ÁGUAS RESIDUAIS URBANAS	14,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
190805	LAMAS DO TRATAMENTO DE ÁGUAS RESIDUAIS URBANAS	24,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
200101	PAPEL E CARTÃO	0,32000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	MUSAMI - Operações Municipais do Ambiente, E.I.M., S.A. (Ecoparque I e II) - NIF: 512096481 Alvará: 1/DRA/2010; 6/DRA/2016; 4/DRA/2017; 10/DRA/2017 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200101	PAPEL E CARTÃO	1,92000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13

200101	PAPEL E CARTÃO	0,58000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	MUSAMI - Operações Municipais do Ambiente, E.I.M., S.A. (Ecoparque I e II) - NIF: 512096481 Alvará: 1/DRA/2010; 6/DRA/2016; 4/DRA/2017; 10/DRA/2017 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200101	PAPEL E CARTÃO	3,53400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200102	VIDRO	3,12000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200102	VIDRO	21,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,00300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,08050	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200123 (*)	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, CONTENDO CLOROFLUOROCARBONETOS	0,11850	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200125	ÓLEOS E GORDURAS ALIMENTARES	0,09600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200133 (*)	MISTURA DE PILHAS E ACUMULADORES ABRANGIDOS EM 160601, 160602 OU 160603 E PILHAS E ACUMULADORES, NÃO TRIADOS, CONTENDO ESSAS PILHAS E ACUMULADORES	0,00200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200135 (*)	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121 OU 200123, CONTENDO COMPONENTES PERIGOSOS	0,00500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200135 (*)	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121 OU 200123, CONTENDO COMPONENTES PERIGOSOS	0,01800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200138	MADEIRA NÃO ABRANGIDA EM 200137	0,19400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200138	MADEIRA NÃO ABRANGIDA EM 200137	8,94000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200138	MADEIRA NÃO ABRANGIDA EM 200137	0,10000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15

200139	PLÁSTICOS	0,12000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200139	PLÁSTICOS	3,50700	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200140	METAIS	0,28300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200140	METAIS	25,10000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
200140	METAIS	1,06000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
200140	METAIS	18,50000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
200140	METAIS	3,48950	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200140	METAIS	5,34000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
200140	METAIS	10,86000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	EQUIAMBI - Equipamento, Serviço e Gestão Ambientais S.U. Lda. - NIF: 512044465 Alvará: 18/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,14000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	2,44150	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	3,12000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,08000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	7,39750	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	6,42000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15

200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	90,20200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
200399	RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	17,90000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	D15
200125	ÓLEOS E GORDURAS ALIMENTARES	0,00200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200138	MADEIRA NÃO ABRANGIDA EM 200137	0,20450	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	100 Resíduos - Receção, Triagem e Reciclagem de Resíduos, Lda - NIF: 513423826 Alvará: nº2/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	1,30000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	15,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,22000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,06000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
200139	PLÁSTICOS	0,07150	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	100 Resíduos - Receção, Triagem e Reciclagem de Resíduos, Lda - NIF: 513423826 Alvará: nº2/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,15100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,44600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	100 Resíduos - Receção, Triagem e Reciclagem de Resíduos, Lda - NIF: 513423826 Alvará: nº2/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,18350	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	0,38250	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200101	PAPEL E CARTÃO	0,08550	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,10000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15

200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,18000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,10000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,16000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,06000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15
		689,21850			

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:18:40

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Marina e Porto das Pipas
9700-154
Angra (Sé) - Angra do Heroísmo - Terceira

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mario Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 6

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,05780	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,24600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Terceira - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 9/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	1,99800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Terceira - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 9/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	0,15200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Terceira - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 9/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	D15
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,11980	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,04180	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	D15
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,02180	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
200133 (*)	MISTURA DE PILHAS E ACUMULADORES ABRANGIDOS EM 160601, 160602 OU 160603 E PILHAS E ACUMULADORES, NÃO TRIADOS, CONTENDO ESSAS PILHAS E ACUMULADORES	0,01100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
200140	METAIS	0,24000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 4/DRA/2014 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
200307	MONSTROS	0,50000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 4/DRA/2014 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R1
		3,38820			

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:20:15

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Zona Industrial Cabo da Praia
9760-571
Cabo da Praia - Praia da Vitória - Terceira

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 54

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	1,64000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Terceira - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 9/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13
150101	EMBALAGENS DE PAPEL E CARTÃO	1,48000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,29780	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,02850	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Terceira - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2019 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,18120	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	D15
160103	PNEUS USADOS	3,16000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Terceira - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2019 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,13340	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,04900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Terceira - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2019 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	0,06680	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,24700	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Reciclagem e Comércio Fagundes, Lda. - NIF: 509607527 Alvará: 10/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13
170405	FERRO E AÇO	10,46000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Reciclagem e Comércio Fagundes, Lda. - NIF: 509607527 Alvará: 10/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13
170405	FERRO E AÇO	36,42000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Reciclagem e Comércio Fagundes, Lda. - NIF: 509607527 Alvará: 10/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13

200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,00340	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13
200201	RESÍDUOS BIODEGRADÁVEIS	2,90000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 4/DRA/2014 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R3
200202	TERRAS E PEDRAS	6,50000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 4/DRA/2014 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	D15
200307	MONSTROS	1,96000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 4/DRA/2014 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R1
200307	MONSTROS	0,60000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 4/DRA/2014 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R1
		66,12710			

Armazenagem

Código LER Descrição

Qt. (ton) Origem

Op.

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 15:58:32

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha da Graciosa_1823

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rochela – Porto comercial da Graciosa
9880-228
Praia (São Mateus) (R.A.Açores) - Santa Cruz da Graciosa (R.A.A.) - Graciosa

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 4

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,02900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha da Graciosa_1823 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa (R.A.A.)	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Graciosa - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2019 - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa (R.A.A.)	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha da Graciosa_1823 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa (R.A.A.)	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Graciosa - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2019 - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa (R.A.A.)	R13
		0,06900			

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:06:04

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua das Caravelas, S/N
9800-536
Velas (São Jorge) (R.A.Açores) - Velas (R.A.A.) - São Jorge

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contacto preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 8

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,01200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 09/DRA/2017 - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	D15
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,04200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 09/DRA/2017 - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	D15
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,04050	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 09/DRA/2017 - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	R13
		0,09450			

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:15:36

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_ Núcleo de Recreio das Lajes do Pico

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua dos Baleeiros;
9930-000
Lajes do Pico - Lajes do Pico - Pico

Telefone 295540000 Fax 2926721

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 2

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,14700	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_ Núcleo de Recreio das Lajes do Pico - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - Lajes do Pico	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13
		0,14700			

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:13:58

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_ Madalena_4710

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Largo Jaime Ferreira - Porto da Madalena
9950-326
Madalena - Madalena - Pico

Telefone 295540000 Fax 292208315

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 1

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,20000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_Madalena_4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - Madalena	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13
		0,20000			

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:17:33

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua Acesso Porto Comercial
9940-363
São Roque do Pico - São Roque do Pico - Pico

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 10

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,90000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,38000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,13000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRA/2011 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13
160104 (*)	VEÍCULOS EM FIM DE VIDA	23,60000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Serralharia do Outeiro, Lda - Murtas2 - NIF: 512043825 Alvará: 3/DRA/2016 - São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRA/2011 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13
170101	BETÃO	172,34000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	TECNOVIA AMBIENTE, LDA (Ilha do Pico) - NIF: 512100187 Alvará: 2/DRA/2010 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R5
		197,39000			

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:12:34

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Cais Comercial Porto da Horta
9900-062
Horta (Angústias) - Horta - Faial

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 54

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,98000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	10,17400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,99100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,40400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	1,51000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	1,42000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	D15
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	9,34500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	D15
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	8,78400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	D15
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,44400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,62000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	D15
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,40200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,15500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	D15

160103	PNEUS USADOS	0,35300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
160103	PNEUS USADOS	0,50000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Almeida & filhos comercio de sucatas lda - NIF: 512099782 Alvará: 07/DRA/2009 - Faial - Horta	R13
160103	PNEUS USADOS	0,28000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,21200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,12000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,01300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13
160117	METAIS FERROSOS	2,45000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Almeida & filhos comercio de sucatas lda - NIF: 512099782 Alvará: 07/DRA/2009 - Faial - Horta	R13
160213 (*)	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, CONTENDO COMPONENTES PERIGOSOS NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 160209 A 160212	0,20000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Almeida & filhos comercio de sucatas lda - NIF: 512099782 Alvará: 07/DRA/2009 - Faial - Horta	R13
160605	OUTRAS PILHAS E ACUMULADORES	0,60000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Almeida & filhos comercio de sucatas lda - NIF: 512099782 Alvará: 07/DRA/2009 - Faial - Horta	R13
200137 (*)	MADEIRA CONTENDO SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,64000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13
		40,63700			

Armazenagem

Código LER Descrição

Qt. (ton) Origem

Op.

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2020 - Data Entrega: 19-02-2021 16:03:48

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Porto Comercial - Lajes das Flores
9960-430
Lajes das Flores - Lajes das Flores - Flores

Telefone 295540000 Fax 292593437

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contacto preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 5

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.
020104	RESÍDUOS DE PLÁSTICOS (EXCLUINDO EMBALAGENS)	0,12000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,62300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Flores - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 16/DRA/2019 - Flores - Santa Cruz das Flores	R13
150102	EMBALAGENS DE PLÁSTICO	0,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
150103	EMBALAGENS DE MADEIRA	1,88000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
160103	PNEUS USADOS	0,10000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
170405	FERRO E AÇO	0,10000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
170407	MISTURA DE METAIS	0,46000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
170411	CABOS NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 170410	0,06000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
200136	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121, 200123 OU 200135	1,30000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
200139	PLÁSTICOS	0,08000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
200140	METAIS	0,26000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,24000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13
		5,26300			

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 15:54:41

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Porto de Vila do Porto
9580-909
Vila do Porto - Vila do Porto - Santa Maria

Telefone 295540000 Fax 296882283

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contacto preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 8

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,35600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Santa Maria - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2018 - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	R13	e-Gar(s)
		0,35600				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 15:54:03

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua Teofilo Braga, n.º 1
9500-247
Ponta Delgada (São José) - Ponta Delgada - São Miguel

Telefone 295540000 Fax 296283390

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 120

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
200140	METAIS	2,94000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13	e-Gar(s)
200140	METAIS	6,14000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 15/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13	e-Gar(s)
200140	METAIS	5,36850	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,07000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	Pesagem
160103	PNEUS USADOS	0,42000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	47,73550	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,06000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	105,63950	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
080111 (*)	RESÍDUOS DE TINTAS E VERNIZES, CONTENDO SOLVENTES ORGÂNICOS OU OUTRAS SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,06900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
100104 (*)	CINZAS VOLANTES E POEIRAS DE CALDEIRAS, DA COMBUSTÃO DE HIDROCARBONETOS	2,11650	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	3,95800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	28,40000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	73,49000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)

130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	322,03000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	46,70000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	0,45900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	0,17850	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
150101	EMBALAGENS DE PAPEL E CARTÃO	1,61700	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,70500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,01500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	5,50150	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
160103	PNEUS USADOS	2,19900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,79900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,19350	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	0,78005	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
160508 (*)	PRODUTOS QUÍMICOS ORGÂNICOS FORA DE USO, CONTENDO OU COMPOSTOS POR SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,44950	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,09400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
170201	MADEIRA	2,06000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)

170301 (*)	MISTURAS BETUMINOSAS CONTENDO ALCATRÃO	13,32000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
170301 (*)	MISTURAS BETUMINOSAS CONTENDO ALCATRÃO	2,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
180103 (*) III	RESÍDUOS CUJA RECOLHA E ELIMINAÇÃO ESTÁ SUJEITA A REQUISITOS ESPECÍFICOS TENDO EM VISTA A PREVENÇÃO DE INFECÇÕES	0,00500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
180103 (*) IV	RESÍDUOS CUJA RECOLHA E ELIMINAÇÃO ESTÁ SUJEITA A REQUISITOS ESPECÍFICOS TENDO EM VISTA A PREVENÇÃO DE INFECÇÕES	0,00650	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
180103 (*) IV	RESÍDUOS CUJA RECOLHA E ELIMINAÇÃO ESTÁ SUJEITA A REQUISITOS ESPECÍFICOS TENDO EM VISTA A PREVENÇÃO DE INFECÇÕES	0,00400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
190805	LAMAS DO TRATAMENTO DE ÁGUAS RESIDUAIS URBANAS	29,03550	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
190805	LAMAS DO TRATAMENTO DE ÁGUAS RESIDUAIS URBANAS	26,50000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
200101	PAPEL E CARTÃO	2,66500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200102	VIDRO	17,32950	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200102	VIDRO	1,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,06100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200125	ÓLEOS E GORDURAS ALIMENTARES	0,04950	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200133 (*)	MISTURA DE PILHAS E ACUMULADORES ABRANGIDOS EM 160601, 160602 OU 160603 E PILHAS E ACUMULADORES, NÃO TRIADOS, CONTENDO ESSAS PILHAS E ACUMULADORES	0,04050	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200135 (*)	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121 OU 200123, CONTENDO COMPONENTES PERIGOSOS	0,19250	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200138	MADEIRA NÃO ABRANGIDA EM 200137	9,66300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)

200138	MADEIRA NÃO ABRANGIDA EM 200137	0,29200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e C ^a Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
200139	PLÁSTICOS	3,91950	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e C ^a Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200139	PLÁSTICOS	0,13000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Serralharia do Outeiro, Lda - Murtas2 - NIF: 512043825 Alvará: 9/DRAAC/2021 - São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	R13	e-Gar(s)
200140	METAIS	2,48000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Serralharia do Outeiro, Lda - Murtas2 - NIF: 512043825 Alvará: 9/DRAAC/2021 - São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	R13	e-Gar(s)
170404	ZINCO	0,25500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Serralharia do Outeiro, Lda - Murtas2 - NIF: 512043825 Alvará: 9/DRAAC/2021 - São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	R13	e-Gar(s)

769,21655

Armazenagem

Código LER Descrição

Qt. (ton) Origem

Op.

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 16:01:27

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Marina e Porto das Pipas
9700-154
Angra (Sé) - Angra do Heroísmo - Terceira

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mario Lima

Contacto preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 6

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,29000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
200140	METAIS	0,16000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 1/DRA/2020 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
200307	MONSTROS	0,84000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 1/DRA/2020 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R1	e-Gar(s)
130703 (*)	OUTROS COMBUSTÍVEIS (INCLUINDO MISTURAS)	0,01440	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,00900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,94000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	D15	e-Gar(s)
200307	MONSTROS	0,18000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 1/DRA/2020 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R1	e-Gar(s)
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	1,27100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Terceira - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 9/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13	e-Gar(s)
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,21500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Terceira - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 9/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13	e-Gar(s)
		3,91940				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 16:02:25

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Zona Industrial Cabo da Praia
9760-571
Cabo da Praia - Praia da Vitória - Terceira

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 60

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,01080	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,05280	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,16840	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	1,58000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Sucatas Brum de Maria Isaura Furtado Brum - NIF: 136766099 Alvará: 12/DRA/2017 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
170405	FERRO E AÇO	8,88000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Sucatas Brum de Maria Isaura Furtado Brum - NIF: 136766099 Alvará: 12/DRA/2017 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
180103 (*) III	RESÍDUOS CUJA RECOLHA E ELIMINAÇÃO ESTÁ SUJEITA A REQUISITOS ESPECÍFICOS TENDO EM VISTA A PREVENÇÃO DE INFECÇÕES	0,00690	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	AzorMed - Gestão Ambiental Açoreana, Lda - Terceira - NIF: 512081042 Alvará: 18/DRA/2017 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	D15	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,41140	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	D15	e-Gar(s)
150203	ABSORVENTES, MATERIAIS FILTRANTES, PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VESTUÁRIO DE PROTECÇÃO, NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 150202	0,00540	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Resiaçores-Gestão de Resíduos dos Açores, Lda. - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 8/DRA/2007, 5/DRA/2008 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	D15	e-Gar(s)
170405	FERRO E AÇO	2,70000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Serralharia do Outeiro, Lda - Terceira - NIF: 512043825 Alvará: 19/DRA/2019 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
200202	TERRAS E PEDRAS	11,88000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 1/DRA/2020 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	D15	e-Gar(s)

170107	MISTURAS DE BETÃO, TIJOLOS, LADRILHOS, TELHAS E MATERIAIS CERÂMICOS, NÃO ABRANGIDAS EM 170106	1,40000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	TECNOVIA AMBIENTE, LIMITADA. (Ilha Terceira) - NIF: 512100187 Alvará: 3/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
170201	MADEIRA	5,38000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	TECNOVIA AMBIENTE, LIMITADA. (Ilha Terceira) - NIF: 512100187 Alvará: 3/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R13	e-Gar(s)
200307	MONSTROS	6,20000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 1/DRA/2020 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R1	e-Gar(s)
200201	RESÍDUOS BIODEGRADÁVEIS	11,22000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 1/DRA/2020 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R3	e-Gar(s)
170402	ALUMÍNIO	0,21500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Reciclagem e Comércio Fagundes, Lda. - NIF: 509607527 Alvará: 10/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13	e-Gar(s)
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,72600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Reciclagem e Comércio Fagundes, Lda. - NIF: 509607527 Alvará: 10/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13	e-Gar(s)
160103	PNEUS USADOS	8,52000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Terceira - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2019 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13	e-Gar(s)
200136	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121, 200123 OU 200135	0,26800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Reciclagem e Comércio Fagundes, Lda. - NIF: 509607527 Alvará: 10/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13	e-Gar(s)
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	5,17900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Terceira - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 9/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13	e-Gar(s)
170405	FERRO E AÇO	18,43600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Reciclagem e Comércio Fagundes, Lda. - NIF: 509607527 Alvará: 10/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13	e-Gar(s)
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	0,56000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira_Porto PV_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Terceira - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 9/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	D15	e-Gar(s)
		83,79970				

Armazenagem

Código LER Descrição

Qt. (ton) Origem

Op.

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 15:53:23

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua das Caravelas, S/N
9800-536
Velas (São Jorge) (R.A.Açores) - Velas (R.A.A.) - São Jorge

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 8

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,52000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 09/DRA/2017 - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	R13	e-Gar(s)
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	0,08550	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 09/DRA/2017 - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	R13	e-Gar(s)
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,01450	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 09/DRA/2017 - São Jorge - Velas (R.A.A.)	R13	e-Gar(s)
		0,62000				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 15:56:51

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_ Núcleo de Recreio das Lajes do Pico

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua dos Baleeiros;
9930-000
Lajes do Pico - Lajes do Pico - Pico

Telefone 295540000 Fax 2926721

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 1

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,13500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_ Núcleo de Recreio das Lajes do Pico - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - Lajes do Pico	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
		0,13500				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 15:56:20

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_ Madalena_4710

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Largo Jaime Ferreira - Porto da Madalena
9950-326
Madalena - Madalena - Pico

Telefone 295540000 Fax 292208315

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 2

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	3,34000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_Madalena_4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - Madalena	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,20400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_Madalena_4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - Madalena	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
		3,54400				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 15:57:58

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua Acesso Porto Comercial
9940-363
São Roque do Pico - São Roque do Pico - Pico

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 8

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,64000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
130701 (*)	FUELÓLEO E GASÓLEO	0,18800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,03400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,43300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
160103	PNEUS USADOS	3,76000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,02800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
160508 (*)	PRODUTOS QUÍMICOS ORGÂNICOS FORA DE USO, CONTENDO OU COMPOSTOS POR SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,29900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	D15	e-Gar(s)
		5,38200				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 15:55:54

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Cais Comercial Porto da Horta
9900-062
Horta (Angústias) - Horta - Faial

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 52

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
160117	METAIS FERROSOS	20,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Serralharia do Outeiro, Lda - Murtas2 - NIF: 512043825 Alvará: 9/DRAAC/2021 - São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	R13	e-Gar(s)
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	0,05600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160508 (*)	PRODUTOS QUÍMICOS ORGÂNICOS FORA DE USO, CONTENDO OU COMPOSTOS POR SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,12000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	D15	e-Gar(s)
170411	CABOS NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 170410	0,30000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Almeida & filhos comercio de sucatas lda - NIF: 512099782 Alvará: 07/DRA/2009 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
170603 (*)	OUTROS MATERIAIS DE ISOLAMENTO, CONTENDO OU CONSTITUÍDOS POR SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,18800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
170802	MATERIAIS DE CONSTRUÇÃO À BASE DE GESSO, NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 170801	1,42000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,00200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200139	PLÁSTICOS	0,14000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200140	METAIS	0,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200307	MONSTROS	0,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	8,65800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	32,45700	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	1,04800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	D15	e-Gar(s)

150101	EMBALAGENS DE PAPEL E CARTÃO	0,04000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
150103	EMBALAGENS DE MADEIRA	0,16000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,38400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	1,05400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160103	PNEUS USADOS	0,15000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,80000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160117	METAIS FERROSOS	2,25000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Almeida & filhos comercio de sucatas Ida - NIF: 512099782 Alvará: 07/DRA/2009 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
020104	RESÍDUOS DE PLÁSTICOS (EXCLUINDO EMBALAGENS)	0,02000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
080111 (*)	RESÍDUOS DE TINTAS E VERNIZES, CONTENDO SOLVENTES ORGÂNICOS OU OUTRAS SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,06600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	D15	e-Gar(s)
080119 (*)	SUSPENSÕES AQUOSAS CONTENDO TINTAS OU VERNIZES, COM SOLVENTES ORGÂNICOS OU OUTRAS SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,03500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	D15	e-Gar(s)
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,86600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 8/DRA/2011 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
		70,29400				

Armazenagem

Código LER Descrição

Qt. (ton) Origem

Op.

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 15:52:20

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Porto Comercial - Lajes das Flores
9960-430
Lajes das Flores - Lajes das Flores - Flores

Telefone 295540000 Fax 292593437

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contacto preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 5

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
170201	MADEIRA	1,54000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13	e-Gar(s)
200139	PLÁSTICOS	0,86000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13	e-Gar(s)
170201	MADEIRA	1,34000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13	e-Gar(s)
170201	MADEIRA	1,84000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13	e-Gar(s)
160106	VEÍCULOS EM FIM DE VIDA QUE NÃO CONTENHAM LÍQUIDOS OU OUTROS COMPONENTES PERIGOSOS	1,74000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos das Flores - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 13/DRA/2012 - Flores - Lajes das Flores	R13	e-Gar(s)
150103	EMBALAGENS DE MADEIRA	0,38000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha das Flores_4712 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Flores - Lajes das Flores	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Corvo - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 15/DRA/2012 - Corvo - Corvo	R13	e-Gar(s)
		7,70000				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2021 - Data Entrega: 24-02-2022 15:55:05

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Corvo

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Largo das Forças Armadas – Porto da Casa
9980-024
Corvo - Corvo - Corvo

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 3

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,89000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Corvo - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Corvo - Corvo	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Flores - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 16/DRA/2019 - Flores - Santa Cruz das Flores	R13	e-Gar(s)
		0,89000				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2022 - Data Entrega: 27-02-2023 9:35:39

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Porto de Vila do Porto
9580-909
Vila do Porto - Vila do Porto - Santa Maria

Telefone 296882282 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 296882282

N.º de Trabalhadores 8

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,04500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Santa Maria - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2018 - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,03960	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Santa Maria - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2018 - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	R13	e-Gar(s)
170201	MADEIRA	1,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de Santa Maria_355 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos de Santa Maria - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: - Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	R13	e-Gar(s)
		1,08460				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2022 - Data Entrega: 27-02-2023 9:32:25

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua Teofilo Braga, n.º 1
9500-247
Ponta Delgada (São José) - Ponta Delgada - São Miguel

Telefone 296285221 Fax 296283390

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 296285221

N.º de Trabalhadores 123

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
080111 (*)	RESÍDUOS DE TINTAS E VERNIZES, CONTENDO SOLVENTES ORGÂNICOS OU OUTRAS SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	2,45300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
100104 (*)	CINZAS VOLANTES E POEIRAS DE CALDEIRAS, DA COMBUSTÃO DE HIDROCARBONETOS	6,36300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
100104 (*)	CINZAS VOLANTES E POEIRAS DE CALDEIRAS, DA COMBUSTÃO DE HIDROCARBONETOS	2,83850	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	7,56500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	27,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	237,50000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	125,28650	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	43,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	33,16050	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	0,56900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
130899 (*)	OUTROS RESÍDUOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	0,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	1,17250	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	6,85350	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)

160103	PNEUS USADOS	8,92000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	1,15050	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	1,07650	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
160508 (*)	PRODUTOS QUÍMICOS ORGÂNICOS FORA DE USO, CONTENDO OU COMPOSTOS POR SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,49200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
160508 (*)	PRODUTOS QUÍMICOS ORGÂNICOS FORA DE USO, CONTENDO OU COMPOSTOS POR SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	2,00500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,12150	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,22500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Serralharia do Outeiro, Lda - Murtas2 - NIF: 512043825 Alvará: 9/DRAAC/2021 - São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	R13	e-Gar(s)
160709 (*)	RESÍDUOS CONTENDO OUTRAS SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,05450	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
170201	MADEIRA	5,95000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
170301 (*)	MISTURAS BETUMINOSAS CONTENDO ALCATRÃO	4,08000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
180103 (*) IV	RESÍDUOS CUJA RECOLHA E ELIMINAÇÃO ESTÁ SUJEITA A REQUISITOS ESPECÍFICOS TENDO EM VISTA A PREVENÇÃO DE INFECÇÕES	2,15500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
180103 (*) IV	RESÍDUOS CUJA RECOLHA E ELIMINAÇÃO ESTÁ SUJEITA A REQUISITOS ESPECÍFICOS TENDO EM VISTA A PREVENÇÃO DE INFECÇÕES	0,03850	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
190805	LAMAS DO TRATAMENTO DE ÁGUAS RESIDUAIS URBANAS	2,33900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
190805	LAMAS DO TRATAMENTO DE ÁGUAS RESIDUAIS URBANAS	18,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
190805	LAMAS DO TRATAMENTO DE ÁGUAS RESIDUAIS URBANAS	24,22000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)

200101	PAPEL E CARTÃO	17,82800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200102	VIDRO	59,42000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200102	VIDRO	53,74200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,08800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200123 (*)	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, CONTENDO CLOROFLUOROCARBONETOS	0,11000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200125	ÓLEOS E GORDURAS ALIMENTARES	0,01000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200133 (*)	MISTURA DE PILHAS E ACUMULADORES ABRANGIDOS EM 160601, 160602 OU 160603 E PILHAS E ACUMULADORES, NÃO TRIADOS, CONTENDO ESSAS PILHAS E ACUMULADORES	0,01900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200135 (*)	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121 OU 200123, CONTENDO COMPONENTES PERIGOSOS	0,02000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200136	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121, 200123 OU 200135	0,35000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200138	MADEIRA NÃO ABRANGIDA EM 200137	19,92050	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200138	MADEIRA NÃO ABRANGIDA EM 200137	0,84000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
200139	PLÁSTICOS	9,91300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200139	PLÁSTICOS	0,06000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
200140	METAIS	19,46800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200140	METAIS	6,34000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	BIOAÇORES - Biocombustíveis e Energias Alternativas, Lda. - NIF: 509279686 Alvará: 21/DRAAC/2022 - São Miguel - Lagoa	R13	e-Gar(s)

200140	METAIS	1,15900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	23,29500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	R13	e-Gar(s)
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	0,08000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
200301	MISTURA DE RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS	301,88350	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Miguel_354 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Ponta Delgada - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 4/DRA/2019 - São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	D15	e-Gar(s)
		1079,13500				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2022 - Data Entrega: 27-02-2023 9:48:44

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Marina e Porto das Pipas
9700-154
Angra (Sé) - Angra do Heroísmo - Terceira

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mario Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 5

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	1,27800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Terceira - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 9/DRA/2018 - Terceira - Praia da Vitória	R13	e-Gar(s)
200307	MONSTROS	0,66000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha Terceira Porto das Pipas_3069 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	TERAMB - Empresa Municipal de Gestão e Valorização Ambiental da Ilha Terceira, EEM - NIF: 509620515 Alvará: 1/DRA/2020 - Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	R1	e-Gar(s)
		1,93800				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2022 - Data Entrega: 27-02-2023 9:18:11

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha da Graciosa_1823

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rochela – Porto comercial da Graciosa
9880-228
Praia (São Mateus) - Santa Cruz da Graciosa - Graciosa

Telefone 295712257 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295712257

N.º de Trabalhadores 4

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,78600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha da Graciosa_1823 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Graciosa - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 7/DRA/2018 - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,10300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha da Graciosa_1823 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Graciosa - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2019 - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,09450	Portos dos Açores_Ilha da Graciosa_1823 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Graciosa - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2019 - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	R13	e-Gar(s)
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,01600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha da Graciosa_1823 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Graciosa - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 14/DRA/2019 - Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	R13	e-Gar(s)
		0,99950				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2022 - Data Entrega: 27-02-2023 9:28:35

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua das Caravelas, S/N
9800-536
Velas (São Jorge) - Velas - São Jorge

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 8

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,43600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 13/DRAAC/2022 - São Jorge - Velas	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,01300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 13/DRAAC/2022 - São Jorge - Velas	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,02950	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 13/DRAAC/2022 - São Jorge - Velas	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,07100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha de S. Jorge_ 4711 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - São Jorge - Velas	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro São Jorge - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 13/DRAAC/2022 - São Jorge - Velas	R13	e-Gar(s)
		0,54950				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2022 - Data Entrega: 27-02-2023 9:44:23

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_ Núcleo de Recreio das Lajes do Pico

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua dos Baleeiros;
9930-000
Lajes do Pico - Lajes do Pico - Pico

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contacto preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 1

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,44000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_ Núcleo de Recreio das Lajes do Pico - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - Lajes do Pico	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
		0,44000				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2022 - Data Entrega: 27-02-2023 9:42:11

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_ Madalena_4710

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Largo Jaime Ferreira - Porto da Madalena
9950-326
Madalena - Madalena - Pico

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 1

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	1,42000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_Madalena_4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - Madalena	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
		1,42000				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2022 - Data Entrega: 27-02-2023 9:46:28

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Rua Acesso Porto Comercial
9940-363
São Roque do Pico - São Roque do Pico - Pico

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 8

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	0,64000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	BENCOM - Armazenagem e Comércio de Combustíveis,SA - Pico - NIF: 512033838 Alvará: 11/DRA/2020 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,09000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,15200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,08700	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
160117	METAIS FERROSOS	7,02000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Recyclapico centro de reciclagem do Pico Lda - NIF: 513818707 Alvará: 10/DRA/2013 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R12	e-Gar(s)
170411	CABOS NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 170410	0,80000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Recyclapico centro de reciclagem do Pico Lda - NIF: 513818707 Alvará: 10/DRA/2013 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R12	e-Gar(s)
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,00400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Varela e Cª Lda - Ecocentro Pico - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 1/DRAAC/2021 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
200136	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121, 200123 OU 200135	1,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Pico_S.R.P._ 4710 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Pico - São Roque do Pico	Recyclapico centro de reciclagem do Pico Lda - NIF: 513818707 Alvará: 10/DRA/2013 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R13	e-Gar(s)
		9,79300				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

Mapa de Registo de Resíduos do Produtor de Resíduos da RAA

Identificação do Produtor de Resíduos

Ano: 2022 - Data Entrega: 27-02-2023 9:39:44

NIF 512 077 843

Designação Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068

CAE 52220 - Actividades auxiliares dos transportes por água

Endereço Cais Comercial Porto da Horta
9900-062
Horta (Angústias) - Horta - Faial

Telefone 295540000 Fax

E-Mail mlima@portosdosacores.pt

Responsável pelo projeto Mário Lima

Contato preferencial 295540000

N.º de Trabalhadores 53

Observações

Observações

Produção de Resíduos

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Destino	Op.	Fonte
080119 (*)	SUSPENSÕES AQUOSAS CONTENDO TINTAS OU VERNIZES, COM SOLVENTES ORGÂNICOS OU OUTRAS SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,01600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
080119 (*)	SUSPENSÕES AQUOSAS CONTENDO TINTAS OU VERNIZES, COM SOLVENTES ORGÂNICOS OU OUTRAS SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,01400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	D15	e-Gar(s)
130208 (*)	OUTROS ÓLEOS DE MOTORES, TRANSMISSÕES E LUBRIFICAÇÃO	13,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	8,97600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	27,38000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
130507 (*)	ÁGUA COM ÓLEO PROVENIENTE DOS SEPARADORES ÓLEO/ÁGUA	3,47300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	D15	e-Gar(s)
150101	EMBALAGENS DE PAPEL E CARTÃO	0,54000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,20600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
150110 (*)	EMBALAGENS CONTENDO OU CONTAMINADAS POR RESÍDUOS DE SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,79600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,58700	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,06800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
150202 (*)	ABSORV., MAT. FILTRANT. (INCLUINDO FILT. DE ÓLEO NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIF.), PANOS DE LIMPEZA E VEST. DE PROTECÇÃO CONTAMINADOS POR SUBST. PERIGOSAS	0,75300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)

160103	PNEUS USADOS	20,32000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160103	PNEUS USADOS	1,90000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160103	PNEUS USADOS	7,62000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160103	PNEUS USADOS	0,05200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,44300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160107 (*)	FILTROS DE ÓLEO	0,16000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	0,04800	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160214	EQUIPAMENTO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 160209 A 160213	0,04500	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
160508 (*)	PRODUTOS QUÍMICOS ORGÂNICOS FORA DE USO, CONTENDO OU COMPOSTOS POR SUBSTÂNCIAS PERIGOSAS	0,12000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	D15	e-Gar(s)
160601 (*)	ACUMULADORES DE CHUMBO	0,10600	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
191202	METAIS FERROSOS	1,00000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Almeida & filhos comercio de sucatas lda - NIF: 512099782 Alvará: 07/DRA/2009 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200101	PAPEL E CARTÃO	0,90000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,00200	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200121 (*)	LÂMPADAS FLUORESCENTES E OUTROS RESÍDUOS CONTENDO MERCÚRIO	0,00300	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200126 (*)	ÓLEOS E GORDURAS, NÃO ABRANGIDOS EM 200125	0,16000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)

200135 (*)	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121 OU 200123, CONTENDO COMPONENTES PERIGOSOS	0,00400	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200135 (*)	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121 OU 200123, CONTENDO COMPONENTES PERIGOSOS	0,01100	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200136	EQUIPAMENTO ELÉCTRICO E ELECTRÓNICO FORA DE USO, NÃO ABRANGIDO EM 200121, 200123 OU 200135	0,00900	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Varela e C.ª Lda - Ecocentro Faial - NIF: 512004854 Alvará: 15/DRAAC/2022 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
200140	METAIS	8,20000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Recyclapico centro de reciclagem do Pico Lda - NIF: 513818707 Alvará: 10/DRA/2013 - Pico - São Roque do Pico	R12	e-Gar(s)
200140	METAIS	16,74000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Serralharia do Outeiro, Lda - Murtas2 - NIF: 512043825 Alvará: 9/DRAAC/2021 - São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	R13	e-Gar(s)
200399	RESÍDUOS URBANOS E EQUIPARADOS NÃO ANTERIORMENTE ESPECIFICADOS	0,26000	Portos dos Açores_Ilha do Faial_ Horta_3068 - NIF: 512077843 Alvará: - Faial - Horta	Centro de Processamento de Resíduos da Ilha do Faial - NIF: 512097585 Alvará: 6/DRA/2018 - Faial - Horta	R13	e-Gar(s)
		113,91200				

Armazenagem

Código LER	Descrição	Qt. (ton)	Origem	Op.
------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----

“Ports of the Azores Exemption Regime”

- Exemption Certificate Request Forms -

- Exemption Certificate Models -

Exemption Certificate Request

Request for a Certificate of Exemption from the delivery of waste and payment of fees for services provided, based on the provisions of point 2 of Article 37 of Ordinance No. 90/2022, of October 11, 2022, referring to the Port Tariff System of the Autonomous Region of the Azores.

IMO Number: _____ **Ship Name:** _____

Flag: _____

Country of Registration: _____ **Port of Registration:** _____

The aforementioned ship, as it falls into one of the following types:

- Regular service ships, with frequent and regular calls (national cabotage)
- Local traffic vessels – passengers
- Local traffic vessels – cargo
- Non-regular ships with subsequent calls at more than one RAA port

requests at Portos dos Açores, S.A. (PA) to be exempt from mandatory delivery of waste from the ship and exempt from payment of mandatory fees at the following ports in the Autonomous Region of the Azores:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vila do Porto Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ponta Delgada Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Roque do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Vitória Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Madalena Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Angra do Heroísmo Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Horta Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Graciosa Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Calheta Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Santa Cruz das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Velas Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Corvo Port |

For this purpose, it undertakes to carry out the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship and payment of mandatory fees at the following RAA port:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ponta Delgada Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Horta Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Vitória Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Other(s): _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> São Roque do Pico Port | |

It also undertakes to present **advance notification of waste** at all calls, including calls at anchorage, as well as to ensure that when requesting the exemption request it guarantees that the ship has waste storage capacity on board to guarantee the return to a destination port outside the RAA.

Intended exemption period: ____ / ____ / ____ to ____ / ____ / ____

(place), (day) of (month), of (year)

Name

(Title)

Request for Exemption Request for Technical Scale

Request for exemption from waste delivery and reduction of the indirect fee to 10% of its value, based on the provisions of paragraph e) of point 2 of Article 37 of Ordinance No. 90/2022, of October 11, 2022, referring to the Tariff System for Ports in the Autonomous Region of the Azores.

IMO Number: _____ **Ship Name:** _____

Flag: _____

Country of Registration: _____ **Port of Registration:** _____

The aforementioned ship, as it intends to carry out a technical stopover for the following reason:

hereby requests Portos dos Açores, S.A. (PA) to be exempt from the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship and to reduce the payment of mandatory fees at the following port in the Autonomous Region of the Azores:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vila do Porto Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ponta Delgada Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Roque do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Vitória Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Madalena Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Angra do Heroísmo Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Horta Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Graciosa Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Calheta Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Santa Cruz das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Velas Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Corvo Port |

It undertakes to present **advance notification of waste** at all calls, including calls at anchorage, as well as to ensure that when requesting the exemption request it guarantees that the ship has waste storage capacity on board to guarantee the return to a destination port outside the RAA.

Intended exemption period:

From ___ h ___ min on ___ / ___ / ___ to ___ h ___ min on ___ / ___ / ___

(place), (day) of (month), of (year)

Name

(Title)

Exemption Certificate

Exemption Certificate from the delivery of waste and payment of fees for services provided, based on the provisions of Article 37 of Ordinance No. 90/2022, of October 11, 2022, referring to the Tariff System for Ports in the Autonomous Region of the Azores (RAA).

IMO Number: _____ **Name of Ship:** _____

Flag State: _____ **Registration Country:** _____ **Registration Port:** _____

Considering that the aforementioned ship is a **regular service ship**, with frequent and regular calls (national cabotage), Portos dos Açores, S.A., hereby exempts it **from the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship** as well as the **payment of indirect fees and direct** waste handling in the following RAA ports:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vila do Porto Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ponta Delgada Port | <input type="checkbox"/> São Roque do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Vitória Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Madalena Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Angra do Heroísmo Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Horta Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Graciosa Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Calheta Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Santa Cruz das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Velas Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Corvo Port |

For this purpose, it undertakes to carry out the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship and payment of mandatory fees at the _____ **Port**.

This **Exemption Certificate** is based on the following assumptions:

- the ship must present **advance notification of waste** at all calls at ports managed by Portos dos Açores, S.A., including calls at anchorage;
- fees will only be charged at _____ **Port** provided that all waste is delivered to that port and it is demonstrated that the ship has waste storage capacity on board to ensure the continuity of the journey;
- whenever there is a clear need to leave waste at a port other than the one defined in the exemption request, Portos dos Açores, S.A, will charge the respective indirect and direct waste fees at the waste delivery port.

This certificate is valid from ___/___/___ to ___/___/___, unless the conditions justifying its issuance change.

Ponta Delgada, **month day, year**.

name
(function)

Exemption Certificate

Exemption Certificate from the delivery of waste and payment of fees for services provided, based on the provisions of Article 37 of Ordinance No. 90/2022, of October 11, 2022, referring to the Tariff System for Ports in the Autonomous Region of the Azores (RAA).

IMO Number: _____ **Name of Ship:** _____

Flag State: _____ **Registration Country:** _____ **Registration Port:** _____

Considering that the aforementioned ship is a **local passenger traffic ship**, with frequent and regular calls (national cabotage), Portos dos Açores, S.A., hereby exempts it **from the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship** as well as the **payment of indirect fees and direct** waste handling in the following RAA ports:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vila do Porto Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ponta Delgada Port | <input type="checkbox"/> São Roque do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Vitória Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Madalena Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Angra do Heroísmo Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Horta Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Graciosa Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Calheta Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Santa Cruz das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Velas Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Corvo Port |

For this purpose, it undertakes to carry out the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship and payment of mandatory fees at the _____ **Port**.

This **Exemption Certificate** is based on the following assumptions:

- the ship must present **advance notification of waste** at all calls at ports managed by Portos dos Açores, S.A., including calls at anchorage;
- fees will only be charged at _____ **Port** provided that all waste is delivered to that port and it is demonstrated that the ship has waste storage capacity on board to ensure the continuity of the journey;
- whenever there is a clear need to leave waste at a port other than the one defined in the exemption request, Portos dos Açores, S.A, will charge the respective indirect and direct waste fees at the waste delivery port.
- fees will be charged per day the ship operates, regardless of the number of calls, and billing must be carried out **monthly** considering the amounts involved in this type of operation.

This certificate is valid from ___/___/___ to ___/___/___, unless the conditions justifying its issuance change.

Ponta Delgada, **month day, year**.

name
(function)

Exemption Certificate

Exemption Certificate from the delivery of waste and payment of fees for services provided, based on the provisions of Article 37 of Ordinance No. 90/2022, of October 11, 2022, referring to the Tariff System for Ports in the Autonomous Region of the Azores (RAA).

IMO Number: _____ **Name of Ship:** _____

Flag State: _____ **Registration Country:** _____ **Registration Port:** _____

Considering that the aforementioned ship is a **local cargo traffic ship**, with frequent and regular calls (national cabotage), Portos dos Açores, S.A., hereby exempts it **from the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship** as well as the **payment of indirect fees and direct** waste handling in the following RAA ports:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vila do Porto Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ponta Delgada Port | <input type="checkbox"/> São Roque do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Vitória Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Madalena Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Angra do Heroísmo Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Horta Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Graciosa Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Calheta Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Santa Cruz das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Velas Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Corvo Port |

For this purpose, it undertakes to carry out the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship and payment of mandatory fees at the _____ **Port**.

This **Exemption Certificate** is based on the following assumptions:

- the ship must present **advance notification of waste** at all calls at ports managed by Portos dos Açores, S.A., including calls at anchorage;
- fees will only be charged at _____ **Port** provided that all waste is delivered to that port and it is demonstrated that the ship has waste storage capacity on board to ensure the continuity of the journey;
- whenever there is a clear need to leave waste at a port other than the one defined in the exemption request, Portos dos Açores, S.A, will charge the respective indirect and direct waste fees at the waste delivery port.
- fees will be charged per day the ship operates, regardless of the number of calls, and billing must be carried out **monthly** considering the amounts involved in this type of operation.

This certificate is valid from ___/___/___ to ___/___/___, unless the conditions justifying its issuance change.

Ponta Delgada, **month day, year**.

name
(function)

Exemption Certificate

Exemption Certificate from the delivery of waste and payment of fees for services provided, based on the provisions of Article 37 of Ordinance No. 90/2022, of October 11, 2022, referring to the Tariff System for Ports in the Autonomous Region of the Azores (RAA).

IMO Number: _____ **Name of Ship:** _____

Flag State: _____ **Registration Country:** _____ **Registration Port:** _____

Considering that the aforementioned ship **is a non-regular liner that intends to make subsequent calls in more than one port of the RAA**, Portos dos Açores, S.A., hereby exempts it **from the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship** as well as **payment mandatory fees** at the following RAA ports:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vila do Porto Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ponta Delgada Port | <input type="checkbox"/> São Roque do Pico Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Vitória Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Madalena Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Angra do Heroísmo Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Horta Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Praia da Graciosa Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Lajes das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Calheta Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Santa Cruz das Flores Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Velas Port | <input type="checkbox"/> Corvo Port |

For this purpose, it undertakes to carry out the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship and payment of mandatory fees at the _____ **Port**.

This **Exemption Certificate** is based on the following assumptions:

- the ship must present **advance notification of waste** at all calls at ports managed by Portos dos Açores, S.A., including calls at anchorage;
- fees will only be charged at _____ **Port** provided that all waste is delivered to that port and it is demonstrated that the ship has waste storage capacity on board to ensure the continuity of the journey;
- whenever there is a clear need to leave waste at a port other than the one defined in the exemption request, Portos dos Açores, S.A, will charge the respective indirect and direct waste fees at the waste delivery port.

This certificate is valid from ___/___/___ to ___/___/___, unless the conditions justifying its issuance change.

Ponta Delgada, month day, year.

name
(function)

Exemption Certificate

Exemption Certificate from the delivery of waste and payment of fees for services provided, based on the provisions of Article 37 of Ordinance No. 90/2022, of October 11, 2022, referring to the Tariff System for Ports in the Autonomous Region of the Azores (RAA).

IMO Number: _____ **Name of Ship:** _____

Flag State: _____ **Registration Country:** _____ **Registration Port:** _____

Considering that the aforementioned ship on call **(call number)** at the **xxxx Port**, intends to remain at anchorage or carry out a technical call to **(describe the reason)**, Portos dos Açores, S.A., after analyzing the **advance waste declaration**, comes by gift:

- a) a) exempt it from the mandatory delivery of waste from the ship by verifying that the ship has the capacity to store waste on board to continue the journey;
- b) b) access the application of the value of 10% of the indirect fee calculation.

This certificate is only valid for the aforementioned stopover, and if the conditions for acceptance of the request do not change during the stopover.

Ponta Delgada, **mount day, year.**

Name
(Function)